



2019

Coconut Statistical Yearbook



International Coconut Community

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2019

**Compiled by
Alit Pirmansah**

Market & Statistics Officer
ICC, Jakarta, Indonesia

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
URL: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2021

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat of the International Coconut Community (ICC) is pleased to present the 36th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2019”, a valuable reference of key facts on current trends of coconut area, production, consumption, export, and import of different coconut products from the ICC member countries and the world. This is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, that would serve and be of utmost value to the government, producers, processors, exporters, importers, and other related stakeholders.

An online version of the statistical yearbook is also available at the statistical webpage of the ICC website: <https://statistics.coconutcommunity.org/>. The e-yearbook contains interactive tools that allow users to access and choose relevant data in one convenient webpage.

This publication would not have been possible without the great collaboration of a large number of individuals and the member countries including Fiji, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, The Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, and Thailand. I am pleased to acknowledge, with appreciation, all National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with invaluable data. Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market & Statistics Officer, and Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Assistant have done a tremendous job of compiling and organizing all relevant and reliable data and information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries. I am grateful to them for taking untiring efforts to bring out this 2019 Statistical Yearbook with state-of-the-art information on coconut sector.

I wish that this statistical yearbook would serve the need of coconut stakeholders, and the information contained in this publication will continue to support the efforts of our member countries to build a sustainable and resilient coconut community.

DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1	Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2014 - 2019 (Million Nuts)	1
1.2	Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2014 - 2019 (1000 MT)	3
1.3	Area of Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 Ha)	5
1.4	Production of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	6
1.5	Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.6	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.7	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.8	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.9	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.10	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.11	Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	10
1.12	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	11
1.13	Exports of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	12
1.14	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	13
1.15	Exports of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	14
1.16	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	15
1.17	Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	16
1.18	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon by Selected Countries, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	16
1.19	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	17
1.20	Imports of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	17
1.21	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	18
1.22	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	20

1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	20
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	21
1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	22
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	22
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	23
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	23
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	24
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	24
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	25
1.32	Imports of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	25
1.33	Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	26
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	26
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	26
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	27
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	27
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	27
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	28
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	28
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	28
1.42	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	29
1.43	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	31
1.44	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	32
1.45	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	33
1.46	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2014 - 2019 (in MT).....	34
1.47	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT)	35
1.48	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ...	36
1.49	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)	36
1.50	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)	36
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)	37
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)	37
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)	37
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)	38

1.55	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.57	Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds, 2014 - 2019 (in Million MT)	39
1.58	Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils, 2014/15 - 2019/20 (in Million MT)	40

II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

2.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	42
2.2	Copra Production by State, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	42
2.3	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value 2014 - 2019	42
2.4	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	42

III. F I J I

3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	44
3.2	Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha)	44
3.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	44
3.4	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019	44
3.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	45
3.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	45
3.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	46
3.8	Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	46
3.9	Imports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	46
3.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	47
3.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	47
3.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	47
3.13	Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	48
3.14	Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	48
3.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	48
3.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	48
3.17	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	49
3.18	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	49
3.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	50
3.20	Monthly Rainfall 2019 (in mm)	50
3.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019.....	50

IV. GUYANA

4.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	52
4.2	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	52
4.3	Export of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	52
4.4	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts, 2014 - 2019	53
4.5	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019	53
4.6	Import of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	54
4.7	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2014 - 2019	54
4.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	54

V. INDIA

5.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019	56
5.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2018 - 2019	56
5.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT)	56
5.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT).....	57
5.5	Production of Coir Products, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT).....	57
5.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019	57
5.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	58
5.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	59
5.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	60
5.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	61
5.11a	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2019 (in MT).....	61
5.11b	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2019 (in MT).....	61
5.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, Without Husk)	62
5.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	62
5.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	62
5.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	63
5.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	63
5.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	63
5.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	64

5.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	64
5.20	Export of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2014 to 2018 - 2019 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)	65
5.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2014 to 2019 (in 1000 MT)	66
5.23	Monthly Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	67
5.24	Conversion Rate for Coconut Products	67
5.25	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2019	68
5.26	Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2019	68
5.27	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2019	68
5.28	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2019	69
5.29	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2018 - 2019	69
5.30	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2019	69
5.31	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2018 - 2019	70

VI. INDONESIA

6.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	72
6.2	Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2014 - 2019	72
6.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2014 - 2019 in MT	72
6.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2019	73
6.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2018 - 2019	74
6.6	Number of Coconut Oil Factories and Annual Capacity by Province, 2016	75
6.7	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	75
6.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	76
6.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	77
6.10	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	77
6.11	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	79
6.12	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	79
6.13	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	80
6.14	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)	81
6.15	Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2019	82
6.16	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2014 - 2019 (Rp per kg)	85

6.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java, 2014 - 2019 (Rp per kg)	85
6.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (Rp per kg)	86
6.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	86
6.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB).....	87
6.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	87
6.22	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB).....	88
6.23	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	88
6.24	Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	89
6.25	Import of Vegetable Oils, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	89
6.26	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	90
6.27	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	90

VII. JAMAICA

7.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	92
7.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2014 - 2019 ('000 Ha).....	92
7.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2014 - 2019	92
7.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2014 - 2019	92
7.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2015 - 2019.....	93
7.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	93
7.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2014 - 2019	93
7.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019	94
7.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	94
7.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2014 - 2019	94

VIII. KENYA

8.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2014 - 2019	96
8.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2014 - 2019 (in Ha)	96
8.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2019	96
8.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2014 - 2019.....	97
8.5	Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2018 and Target For CY 2019	97

8.6	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2018 and CY 2019	97
8.7	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2017 - 2019	98
8.8	Production & Exports of Non Traditional Coconut Products, 2016 - 2019 (MT)	98
8.9	Major Market Destination of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2019	99
8.10	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$, 2014 - 2019	99

IX. KIRIBATI

9.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019	102
9.2	Production of Copra, 2014 - 2019	102
9.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2019	102
9.4	Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019	103
9.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	103
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	103
9.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	104
9.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	104

X. MALAYSIA

10.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	106
10.2	Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2014 - 2019	106
10.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019.....	106
10.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	107
10.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	107
10.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	108
10.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	110
10.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	112
10.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	114
10.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	114
10.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	116
10.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2014 - 2019	117
10.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	117
10.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	118

10.15	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	118
10.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	118

XI. MARSHALL ISLANDS

11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	120
11.2	Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2014 - 2019	120
11.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	120

XII. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

12.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	122
12.2	Copra Production by Province, 2014 - 2019	122
12.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	123
12.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	123
12.5	Prices of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019	123
12.6	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2014 - 2019	124
12.7	Coconut Conversion Table	124
12.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	124

XIII. PHILIPPINES

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	126
13.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2014 - 2019 (1000 Trees)	126
13.3	Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2014 - 2019	126
13.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	127
13.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2014 - 2019	127
13.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2014 - 2019	127
13.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2014 - 2019 (in MT Copra Equivalent)	128
13.8	Copra Supply and Demand, 2014 - 2019 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	128
13.9	Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2014 - 2019 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	128
13.10	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019	129
13.11	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	129
13.12	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	130
13.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	130

13.14	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	131
13.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	132
13.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	134
13.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	134
13.18	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	135
13.19	Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	136
13.20	Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	137
13.21	Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	138
13.22	Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	138
13.23	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$	139
13.24	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2014 - 2019 (Peso per MT)	140
13.25	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (Peso per MT)	140
13.26	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	141
13.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (Pesos per MT)	141
13.28	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT)	142
13.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	142
13.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	143
13.31	Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (Pesos per MT, FOB)	143
13.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	144
13.33	Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	144
13.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	145
13.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	145
13.36	Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos)	146
13.37	Monthly Average Rainfall, 2019	147
13.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	150
13.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019.....	150

XIV. SAMOA

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	152
14.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	152
14.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	152
14.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	152

14.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (in Kg)	153
14.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (Kg)	153
14.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019 (Kg)	153
14.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	154
14.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	154
14.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	154

XV. SOLOMON ISLANDS

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	156
15.2	Production of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019.....	156
15.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	156
15.4	Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2014 - 2019	156
15.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	157
15.6	Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	157
15.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	157
15.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (SB\$ per MT)	157
15.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (SB\$ per MT)	158
15.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	158
15.11	Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	158

XVI. SRI LANKA

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019.....	160
16.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2016/2017	160
16.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 in MT	161
16.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019 In 1000 Nuts	161
16.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	162
16.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2019)	162
16.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019	162
16.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	163
16.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	164
16.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	164
16.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2016 - 2019.....	165

16.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	166
16.13	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	166
16.14	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	167
16.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	168
16.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	169
16.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	170
16.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	170
16.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	171
16.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019.....	171
16.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2014 - 2019.....	172
16.22	Exports of Husk Chip, 2014 - 2019	172
16.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	172
16.24	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	173
16.25	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019.....	173
16.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2019.....	174
16.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per 1000 nuts)	176
16.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2014 - 2019 (Rs./Metric Ton)	176
16.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	177
16.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	177
16.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	178
16.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	178
16.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)	179
16.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo). ...	179
16.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT).....	180
16.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	180
16.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT).....	181
16.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	181
16.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT).....	182
16.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019.....	182
16.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2014 - 2019.....	183

16.42	Coconut Conversion Table	183
16.43	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	184
16.44	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	184

XVII. THAILAND

17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	186
17.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	186
17.3	Export of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 in MT	186
17.4	Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2019	187
17.5	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2019	187
17.6	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	188
17.7	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019	189
17.8	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019	189
17.9	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	190
17.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	191
17.11	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)	192
17.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)	192
17.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)	193
17.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	193
17.15	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2014 - 2019 (in mm)	194
17.16	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	194
17.17	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	194

XVIII. TIMOR LESTE

18.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019.....	196
18.2	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019	196
18.3	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	196
18.4	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value 2014 - 2019	196

XIX. TONGA

19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019.....	198
19.2	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	198
19.3	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	198
19.4	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2014 - 2019	198
19.5	Import of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (in Kg)	199

19.6	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019.....	199
19.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019.....	200
19.8	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019.....	200

XX. VANUATU

20.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019	202
20.2	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019	202
20.3	Production of Copra, 2014 - 2019	202
20.4	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2018 - 2019	202
20.5	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2014 - 2019	203
20.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	203
20.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	204
20.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019	204
20.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2014 - 2019	204
20.10	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	204

XIX. VIETNAM

21.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2014 - 2019	206
21.2	Production of Coconut by Province, 2019	206
21.3	Estimate Production of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)	206
21.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)	207
21.5	Exports of Copra, Volume and Value, 2014 - 2019	207
21.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019	207
21.7	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019	207
21.8	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	208
21.9	Export of Copra by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	209
21.10	Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	210
21.11	Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	211
21.12	Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	213
21.13	Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)	214
21.14	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2019	215
21.15	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2019	216
21.16	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019	216
21.17	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2014 - 2019	216

1. WORLD

Table 1.1
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2014 - 2019
(Million Nuts)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	59,801	58,410	59,341	60,420	61,118	59,138
F.S. Micronesia	59	59	60	60	60	60
Fiji	18	20	24	23	23	24
Guyana	35	91	171	137	137	117
India	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904	23,798	21,288
Indonesia	15,030	14,603	14,521	14,272	14,201	14,140
Jamaica	99	99	100	126	126	129
Kenya	259	265	254	268	263	301
Kiribati	55	44	198	198	174	145
Malaysia	595	506	505	517	495	537
Marshall Islands	25	27	38	38	24	18
Papua New Guinea	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Philippines	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049	14,726	14,765
Samoa	267	267	267	267	267	260
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086
Thailand	800	723	708	666	686	645
Timor Leste	9	8	7	7	7	7
Tonga	75	72	56	56	53	53
Vanuatu	415	378	375	300	300	303
Vietnam	1,246	1,434	1,471	1,499	1,572	1,677
B. Other Countries	8,909	8,696	8,668	8,334	8,658	8,560
Asia	1,316	1,342	1,315	1,306	1,461	1,443
Bangladesh	347	384	374	409	467	432
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	62	60	70	70	69	69
China	388	379	371	327	403	401
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	509	509	490	490	512	531
Pakistan	10	10	10	10	10	10
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific	240	231	223	222	221	221
American Samoa	7	7	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	9	7	7	7	7	7
Cook Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2
French Polynesia	83	79	83	83	84	84
Guam	50	49	38	36	33	33
Nauru	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Caledonia	15	15	15	15	15	15
Niue	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palau	60	58	57	57	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	5	5	5
Tuvalu	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wallis etc	3	3	3	3	4	4
Africa	1,848	1,801	1,773	1,778	1,739	1,752
Benin	15	15	14	14	14	14
Cameroon	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cape Verde	6	6	4	5	5	5
Comoros	73	73	81	82	85	87
Congo, Rep of	3	3	2	2	2	3
Equatorial Guinea	7	7	7	8	8	8
Ghana	380	380	380	384	395	404
Guinea - Bissau	43	42	41	41	40	40
Guinea	52	54	55	56	58	59
Ivory Coast	146	144	114	113	109	105
Liberia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Madagascar	77	76	76	75	75	75

Table 1.1 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nut , 2014 - 2019
(Million Nuts)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Mauritius	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	246	252	249	244	238	233
Nigeria	268	213	227	231	228	230
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Pm	51	50	34	34	1	13
Senegal	4	4	3	3	3	4
Seychelles	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sierra Leone	4	4	5	5	5	5
Somalia	11	9	9	9	9	11
Tanzania	436	443	445	445	437	429
Togo	10	10	11	11	11	11
America	5,068	4,898	4,943	4,657	4,791	4,701
Barbados	2	2	2	2	2	2
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	2,919	2,679	2,634	2,210	2,345	2,331
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	130	131	136	142	140	146
Costa Rica	12	14	15	15	16	15
Cuba	63	60	60	59	58	58
Dominica	8	8	8	8	7	7
Dominican Rp	334	369	374	391	403	422
Ecuador	16	16	16	15	14	13
El Salvador	67	90	65	120	120	102
Grenada	6	6	6	6	6	6
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	23	21	20	20	19	13
Haiti	28	28	27	28	28	28
Honduras	14	14	14	14	14	13
Martinique	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	1,193	1,197	1,273	1,324	1,342	1,288
Nicaragua	6	6	6	6	6	6
Panama	15	15	15	16	16	16
Peru	35	34	32	33	33	34
Puerto Rico	0	0	0	1	1	1
Saint Lucia	10	10	10	10	10	10
St. Kitts and Nevis	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Vincent	2	2	2	2	3	3
Suriname	13	13	15	14	15	14
Trinidad Tobago	13	14	15	15	15	15
Venezuela	154	164	193	201	173	153
Others	437	424	414	371	446	443
TOTAL	68,710	67,106	68,009	68,754	69,776	67,698

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut.

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO.

r: revised

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2014 - 2019 (1000 MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	9,909	9,760	9,845	10,188	10,752	10,397
F.S. Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	4	4	5	5	5	5
Guyana	7	18	34	27	27	23
India	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187	3,173	2,714
Indonesia	3,006	2,921	2,904	2,854	2,840	2,828
Jamaica	16	17	17	21	21	22
Kenya	20	20	20	21	20	21
Kiribati	9	7	33	33	29	24
Malaysia	119	101	101	124	119	129
Marshall Islands	5	5	8	8	5	4
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	299	299	299
Philippines	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,945	2,953
Samoa	53	53	53	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	549	584	576	468	477	561
Thailand	219	202	205	166	171	161
Timor Leste	2	2	1	1	1	1
Tonga	16	15	12	12	11	11
Vanuatu	79	72	72	57	57	58
Vietnam	374	430	441	450	472	503
B. Other Countries	1,780	1,738	1,730	1,663	1,730	1,711
Asia	263	269	263	261	292	288
Bangladesh	69	77	75	82	93	86
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	12	12	14	14	14	14
China	78	76	74	65	81	80
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	102	102	98	98	102	106
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific	48	46	44	43	43	43
American Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	2	1	1	1	1	1
Cook Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Polynesia	17	16	17	17	17	17
Guam	10	10	8	7	7	7
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Caledonia	3	3	3	3	3	3
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	12	12	11	11	11	11
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuvalu	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	367	359	352	354	347	350
Benin	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	15	15	16	16	17	17
Congo, Rep of	1	1	0	0	0	1
Equatorial Guinea	1	1	1	2	2	2
Ghana	76	76	76	77	79	81
Guinea - Bissau	9	8	8	8	8	8
Guinea	10	11	11	11	12	12
Ivory Coast	29	29	23	23	22	21
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	15	15	15	15	15	15

Table 1.2 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2014 - 2019 (1000 MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Mauritius	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mozambique	49	50	50	49	48	47
Nigeria	54	43	45	46	46	46
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Prn	10	10	7	7	0	3
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seychelles	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	87	89	89	89	87	86
Togo	2	2	2	2	2	2
America	1,015	979	988	931	959	941
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belize	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	584	536	527	442	469	466
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	26	26	27	28	28	29
Costa Rica	2	3	3	3	3	3
Cuba	13	12	12	12	12	12
Dominica	2	2	2	2	1	1
Dominican Rep.	67	74	75	78	81	84
Ecuador	3	3	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	13	18	13	24	24	20
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	5	4	4	4	4	3
Haiti	6	5	5	6	6	6
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Martinique	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	239	239	255	265	268	258
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	7	7	6	7	7	7
Puerto Rico	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	2	2	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent	0	0	0	0	1	1
Suriname	3	3	3	3	3	3
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	3	3	3
Venezuela	31	33	39	40	35	31
Others	87	85	83	74	89	89
TOTAL	11,689	11,498	11,575	11,851	12,482	12,108

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut. Data for non-ICC Countries were derived from Table 1.1. ; r: revised

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO.

Table 1.3
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in 1000 Ha)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	10,838	10,657	10,891	10,737	10,669	10,754
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	60	64	64	64	64	66
Guyana	4	6	5	5	28	20
India	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082	2,097	2,150
Indonesia	3,610	3,586	3,664	3,473	3,418	3,413
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya	70	77	77	81	83	85
Kiribati	20	20	23	23	27	31
Malaysia	88	82	85	83	84	86
Marshall Islands	8	8	8	8	7	7
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	221	221	221
Philippines	3,502	3,518	3,565	3,612	3,628	3,652
Samoa	99	99	99	99	99	99
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	38	38	38
Sri Lanka	440	440	440	440	440	444
Thailand	208	192	186	179	121	124
Timor Leste	14	13	11	11	11	12
Tonga	31	31	26	26	24	24
Vanuatu	92	92	92	92	89	90
Vietnam	158	162	165	165	155	159
B. Other Countries	1,697	1,720	1,760	1,782	1,810	1,814
Africa	928	952	980	1,006	1,037	1,069
Benin	14	14	14	14	15	16
Ghana	70	71	71	71	73	75
Ivory Coast	38	38	37	37	59	70
Madagascar	33	34	34	34	34	34
Mozambique	81	88	92	95	98	101
Nigeria	39	30	31	32	31	30
Tanzania	569	590	617	638	647	658
Others	84	87	84	85	80	85
America	568	565	575	562	555	532
Brazil	251	242	234	209	199	187
Dominican Rep.	49	50	50	50	51	52
Mexico	179	185	199	208	212	204
Venezuela	14	15	18	19	17	15
Others	75	73	74	76	76	74
Asia	170	173	174	182	185	180
Bangladesh	43	43	43	43	43	36
China	30	32	31	35	37	38
Myanmar	49	48	49	49	49	49
Others	48	50	51	55	56	57
Pacific	31	30	31	32	33	33
French Polynesia	22	21	22	22	23	23
Others	9	9	9	10	10	10
Total	12,535	12,377	12,651	12,519	12,479	12,568

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

r: revised

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	4,864	4,687	4,596	4,648	5,273	5,470
F.S. Micronesia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji	19	5	6	4	4	6
Guyana	3	3	0	0	0	0
India	1,165	1,072	1,244	1,306	1,327	1,141
Indonesia	1,462	1,316	1,280	1,170	1,640	1,560
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya	0	31	0	1	1	-
Kiribati	8	7	13	13	10	9
Malaysia	-	-	-	0	0	29
Marshall Islands	5	5	7	8	5	5
Papua New Guinea	85	87	90	114	106	n.a.
Philippines	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,500
Samoa	67	75	67	0	0	0
Solomon Islands	19	18	19	25	20	8
Sri Lanka	66	76	68	13	12	66
Thailand	0	7	23	34	70	98
Tonga	9	9	9	-	-	-
Vanuatu	40	19	34	30	30	30
Vietnam	13	8	2	1	0	2
B. Other Countries	429	428	319	318	333	301
Asia	20	20	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	17	17	0	0	0	0
Maldives	3	3	0	0	0	0
Pacific	20	20	0	0	0	0
Cocos Islands	1	1	0	0	0	0
French Polynesia	9	9	0	0	0	0
Guam	2	2	0	0	0	0
Palau	8	8	0	0	0	0
Africa	123	122	96	96	97	81
Benin	3	2	0	0	0	0
Cameroon	1	1	0	0	0	0
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Guin Bissau	9	9	0	0	0	0
Guinea	2	2	0	0	0	0
Ivory Coast	29	29	29	29	30	30
Madagascar	11	10	0	0	0	0
Mozambique	19	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Pm	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	0
Togo	2	2	0	0	0	0
America	266	266	223	222	236	220
Brazil	3	3	0	0	0	0
Costa Rica	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominica	2	2	0	0	0	0
Dominican Rp	22	22	0	0	0	0
Ecuador	3	3	0	0	0	0
El Salvador	2	2	0	0	0	0
Grenada	1	1	0	0	0	0
Honduras	1	1	0	0	0	0
Mexico	203	208	207	206	220	220
Puerto Rico	1	1	0	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	2	2	0	0	0	0
St Vincent	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suriname	2	2	0	0	0	0
Trinidad Tobago	2	2	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	22	17	16	16	16	0
TOTAL	5,293	5,115	4,915	4,966	5,606	5,771

Source: ICC estimates, FAO, USDA; r: revised

Table 1.5
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil,
2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Beginning Stocks	401	376	488	423	635	558
Production	3,383	3,373	3,411	3,665	3,742	3,595
Imports	1,820	1,604	1,488	1,704	1,821	1,810
Total Supply	5,604	5,317	5,387	5,792	6,198	5,963
Exports	1,940	1,589	1,757	1,732	2,106	1,903
Industrial Dom. Cons.	1,511	1,539	1,607	1,703	1,754	1,711
Food Use Dom. Cons.	1,742	1,673	1,568	1,688	1,742	1,817
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	35	28	32	34	38	29
Domestic Consumption	3,288	3,240	3,207	3,425	3,534	3,557
Ending Stocks	376	488	423	635	558	503
Total Distribution	5,604	5,317	5,387	5,792	6,198	5,963

Source: USDA Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Australia	13	12	12	12	12	12
Bangladesh	15	15	16	17	56	75
Canada	17	18	18	20	21	21
China	136	136	134	140	177	150
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	590	505	495	615	640	615
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	450	435	425	470	470	470
Indonesia	220	325	365	367	370	370
Iran	7	6	10	11	16	7
Japan	54	43	41	40	39	40
Korea, South	47	41	48	57	57	60
Malaysia	51	63	68	73	60	60
Mexico	132	132	132	131	135	139
Mozambique	10	11	10	10	10	10
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	2	2	2	1	3	3
Papua New Guinea	5	6	5	5	6	6
Philippines	590	590	610	655	665	635
Russia	43	38	25	25	27	25
Samoa	2	3	2	2	2	2
Singapore	31	31	30	31	34	34
South Africa	4	5	4	6	5	5
Sri Lanka	32	32	30	29	35	38
Switzerland	7	7	7	10	4	7
Taiwan	8	7	7	8	7	7
Tanzania	14	14	12	10	10	10
Thailand	53	44	31	40	35	34
Turkey	15	14	19	10	17	10
United States	562	527	456	437	420	506
Vietnam	155	155	170	170	178	183
WORLD	3,288	3,240	3,207	3,425	3,534	3,557

Source: USDA

Table 1.7
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra,
2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Beginning Stocks	117	105	68	89	109	96
Production	5,438	5,319	5,521	5,935	5,980	5,860
Imports	116	147	133	133	200	176
Total Supply	5,671	5,571	5,722	6,157	6,289	6,132
Exports	116	150	166	164	173	286
Crush	5,408	5,320	5,442	5,848	5,976	5,728
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	42	33	25	36	44	41
Domestic Consumption	5,450	5,353	5,467	5,884	6,020	5,769
Ending Stocks	105	68	89	109	96	77
Total Distribution	5,671	5,571	5,722	6,157	6,289	6,132

Source: USDA Estimates

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Bangladesh	19	21	22	23	110	110
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	29	29	29	29	30	30
European Union	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fiji	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	708	703	704	759	748	748
Indonesia	1,549	1,578	1,555	1,615	1,545	1,470
Malaysia	51	40	34	30	30	30
Mexico	200	208	207	206	218	220
Mozambique	19	20	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	49	30	37	23	47	39
Philippines	2,300	2,210	2,404	2,695	2,720	2,565
Samoa	4	5	4	4	4	4
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solomon Islands	29	19	10	22	30	27
Sri Lanka	70	90	45	45	110	82
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	74	61	38	49	47	47
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	18	7	6	17	24	15
Venezuela	18	18	18	17	17	16
Vietnam	258	259	278	275	285	291
WORLD	5,450	5,353	5,467	5,884	6,040	5,769

Source: USDA

Table 1.9
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal,
2014 - 2019 (in 1000 MT)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Beginning Stocks	136	129	120	122	134	139
Production	1,799	1,770	1,807	1,942	2,007	1,916
Imports	673	559	476	688	572	526
Total Supply	2,608	2,458	2,403	2,752	2,713	2,581
Exports	743	579	533	714	681	539
Industrial Dom. Cons.	5	2	3	3	3	3
Food Use Dom. Cons.	10	10	10	10	10	10
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	1,721	1,747	1,735	1,891	1,880	1,890
Domestic Consumption	1,736	1,759	1,748	1,904	1,893	1,903
Ending Stocks	129	120	122	134	139	139
Total Distribution	2,608	2,458	2,403	2,752	2,713	2,581

Source: USDA estimates

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Bangladesh	7	7	8	8	36	36
China	23	0	7	51	28	10
Cote d'Ivoire	9	9	9	9	10	10
European Union	3	13	2	3	2	3
Fiji	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	365	411	422	512	511	464
Indonesia	202	283	325	223	245	265
Japan	9	10	8	10	8	9
Korea, South	390	265	205	317	212	170
Malaysia	15	12	9	9	9	9
Mexico	68	69	70	70	74	74
Mozambique	6	6	5	6	6	5
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	11	9	6	6	8	9
Philippines	350	420	460	480	520	565
Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	15	7	6	6	5	5
Taiwan	17	12	12	12	13	14
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	23	18	11	15	16	15
Venezuela	6	6	6	6	6	6
Vietnam	200	185	160	145	159	164
WORLD	1,736	1,759	1,748	1,905	1,885	1,850

Source: USDA

Table 1.11
WORLD: Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	108,846	96,611	106,527	124,101	123,905	122,785
Austria	1,580	1,456	1,511	1,502	1,739	1,746
Belgium-Lux	6,300	5,446	5,831	7,400	7,186	6,059
Cyprus	90	159	94	190	185	118
Denmark	1,926	2,427	1,384	1,713	1,764	1,531
Finland	82	114	95	89	79	80
France	5,613	7,590	7,337	8,107	7,811	6,688
Germany	12,452	9,967	12,829	13,400	12,258	11,324
Greece	814	703	793	908	1,052	815
Iceland	71	79	88	92	51	70
Ireland	425	622	1,010	1,054	1,291	1,272
Israel	936	1,386	1,473	1,375	1,388	1,186
Italy	3,270	3,497	3,351	3,199	3,153	2,733
Netherlands	6,125	-	4,789	12,665	15,310	15,897
Norway	485	497	487	539	542	531
Poland	6,956	6,373	7,089	8,027	7,562	8,085
Portugal	2,348	1,992	1,895	2,109	2,799	2,201
Slovenia	360	350	380	321	331	309
Spain	8,225	6,706	7,054	7,858	5,795	5,719
Sweden	1,145	1,138	1,164	1,371	1,452	1,042
Switzerland	972	1,195	1,267	1,191	1,260	1,131
Turkey	13,930	14,758	13,843	15,081	12,418	16,279
United Kingdom	13,811	12,833	12,770	13,752	14,130	11,865
Others	20,930	17,323	19,994	22,158	24,351	26,104
America	92,807	79,900	80,633	84,317	92,037	81,799
Argentina	3,145	2,571	3,238	3,056	2,611	3,343
Brazil	23,724	11,198	16,650	17,678	14,789	15,290
Canada	10,591	10,087	8,704	11,645	12,242	11,124
Chile	1,806	2,561	3,289	3,042	3,968	3,160
USA	48,612	49,557	43,886	43,728	45,608	42,775
Others	4,929	3,926	4,866	5,168	12,819	6,107
Africa	61,075	113,838	60,941	43,073	61,062	51,259
Egypt	970	11,308	12,059	8,548	17,143	12,169
Morocco	209	772	630	1,377	3,795	3,396
South Africa	5,333	4,774	4,765	3,730	5,858	5,035
Others	54,563	96,984	43,487	29,418	34,266	30,659
Asia and Pacific	63,450	71,282	68,347	82,265	81,633	82,385
Australia	9,632	10,892	9,012	10,507	10,365	8,475
China	5,632	6,482	7,721	11,093	10,917	13,009
Hongkong	683	731	1,438	1,492	1,321	2,017
Japan	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848	4,842	3,812
Jordan	1,896	2,504	1,856	1,550	2,554	530
Kuwait	548	770	709	617	1,094	196
New Zealand	2,035	2,111	2,195	2,057	2,298	2,356
Pakistan	8,548	8,446	7,188	6,430	6,946	5,772
Saudi Arabia	5,019	5,212	4,660	6,240	6,564	4,886
Syria	1,921	1,058	486	816	1,067	889
U.A. Emirate	4,048	4,815	3,302	3,353	5,977	6,211
Others	20,455	24,389	25,801	34,262	27,688	34,232
Total	326,178	361,631	316,448	333,756	358,637	338,228

Note: Consumption was calculated as imports minus exports

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	720,593	711,205	782,688	943,498	506,679	508,500
Fiji	75	59	48	28	37	102
Guyana	19,320	13,895	13,305	15,905	11,639	9,065
India	65,766	111,779	107,286	118,757	65,343	62,710
Indonesia	417,042	420,561	404,549	616,245	302,224	242,272
Jamaica	77	29	36	33	37	1
Kenya	1	-	9	501	18	1
Malaysia	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309	3,933	6,753
Philippines	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694	1,386	2,143
Samoa	381	266	421	865	632	132
Sri Lanka	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,232	1,433	21,426
Thailand	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476	69,419	71,485
Tonga	1,593	1,432	1,298	-	607	457
Vietnam	83,934	33,151	62,322	55,452	49,971	91,953
B. Other Countries	84,016	73,185	122,066	139,453	145,727	139,224
Asia	9,975	19,581	21,599	30,577	40,535	32,744
China	39	20	40	83	126	122
Singapore	1,833	3,187	2,750	3,796	4,664	7,796
U.A. Emirates	1,705	1,434	1,047	1,232	5,585	115
Others	6,398	14,940	17,762	25,466	30,160	24,711
Pacific	54	28	48	28	39	39
Australia	31	18	10	13	30	37
Others	23	10	38	15	9	2
Africa	3,541	2,826	41,617	48,152	46,492	46,677
Ivory Coast	1,906	1,160	904	19,818	40,888	42,568
Madagascar	13	22	-	-	-	1
Mozambique	472	1,045	2,244	323	203	101
South Africa	147	438	137	116	88	123
Tanzania	399	44	80	1	2	26
Others	604	117	38,252	27,894	5,311	3,858
America	27,498	30,914	32,014	31,995	29,026	26,976
Brazil	429	1,070	1,046	1,460	1,109	810
Costa Rica	497	354	612	639	418	353
Dominica	178	295	377	215	110	13
Dominican RP	956	1,989	644	759	623	8,210
Guatemala	2,097	2,186	3,754	1,446	787	3,530
Honduras	3	-	-	-	-	4
Mexico	13,781	17,513	19,461	19,735	18,262	7,589
Peru	50	265	539	432	828	544
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	335	240	370	412	984	1,145
Nicaragua	9	15	6	48	-	46
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
USA	3,504	4,241	4,297	4,177	2,109	2,155
Venezuela	5,398	2,379	698	2,471	3,457	2,275
Others	418	360	394	364	591	517
Europe*	42,948	19,836	26,788	28,701	29,635	32,788
Belgium-Lux	812	1,167	1,589	1,244	1,187	2,957
Czech Rep.	74	118	201	274	176	138
France	750	1,393	1,951	1,402	4,287	2,055
Germany	458	497	618	878	804	903
Italy	145	240	168	239	190	130
Netherlands	34,680	11,034	18,903	20,295	18,178	20,849
Spain	3,718	3,283	1,213	1,869	2,409	3,209
United Kingdom	747	625	846	919	1,027	762
Others	1,564	1,479	1,299	1,581	1,377	1,785
TOTAL	804,609	784,390	904,754	1,082,951	652,406	647,724

*Re-export ; Conversion factor of one ton of husked nut = 1,250 whole nuts.

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	244,359	218,617	200,878	177,921	207,356	315,785
F.S Micronesia	70	57	7	0	0	0
Fiji	-	-	2	-	-	-
Guyana	291	437	36	-	-	6
India	11,957	7,284	4,389	18,227	3,028	2,204
Indonesia	53,802	48,350	12,512	24,350	41,376	155,655
Kiribati	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967	6,739	2,435
Malaysia	684	622	70	238	575	1,900
Papua New Guinea	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600	64,580	38,817
Philippines	1,954	480	59	110	92	-
Samoa	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-	86
Solomon Islands	15,856	17,467	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917
Sri Lanka	4,776	489	1,184	501	629	3,915
Thailand	337	7,048	23,214	34,172	70,496	97,943
Timor Leste	180	764	448	272	372	108
Vanuatu	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394	6,940	7,426
Vietnam	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,163	220	2,373
B. Other Countries	10,254	8,886	6,512	2,587	2,327	3,017
Asia	170	17	671	209	605	123
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	150	121
Others	170	17	671	209	455	2
Pacific	0	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
US T. Pacific Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	9,623	8,653	5,656	2,201	1,669	2,431
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	9,428	8,601	5,656	1,989	1,615	2,382
Mozambique	50	6	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome Prn	1	4	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	25	-	-	212	54	48
Others	119	42	-	-	-	1
America	445	213	168	137	29	290
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
USA	-	-	70	37	-	145
Others	445	213	98	100	29	145
Europe *	16	3	17	40	24	173
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	3	-	-	-	8	2
Italy	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	4	3	-	5	3	-
Others	8	-	17	35	13	171
TOTAL	254,613	227,503	207,390	180,508	209,683	318,802

*Re-export

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	1,817,342	1,736,564	1,473,212	1,637,497	1,958,750	2,045,878
Fiji	1,621	1,794	1,779	1,956	3,261	2,487
Guyana	1,963	312	139	86	25	35
India	7,067	7,217	6,807	33,499	7,323	6,814
Indonesia	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441	675,138	610,812
Kenya	612	161	733	607	522	44
Kiribati	3,459	2,461	2,220	1,359	3,493	3,561
Malaysia	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735	121,912	223,077
Marshall Islands	124	-	1,239	809	2,229	984
Papua New Guinea	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740	12,566	20,975
Philippines	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,131	951,353	1,146,642
Samoa	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169	468
Solomon Islands	238	1,163	1,487	5,515	5,432	4,561
Sri Lanka	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310	4,606	4,056
Thailand	8	15	21	1,331	1,268	1,337
Tonga	1,452	1,020	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498
Vietnam	991	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527
B. Other Countries	295,042	343,722	365,293	370,590	328,403	333,698
Asia	9,350	8,293	3,719	4,683	5,577	5,588
China	1	8	128	148	116	40
Hong Kong	140	120	17	48	31	27
Japan	21	23	48	23	3	1
Singapore	6,352	3,390	3,085	3,830	4,726	5,264
Korea	5	10	15	71	29	2
Others	2,831	4,742	426	563	672	254
Pacific	5,286	7,651	6,883	5,640	6,692	8,084
French Polynesia	4,986	7,366	6,674	5,376	5,985	7,646
Palau	-	-	1	-	-	-
Others	300	285	208	264	707	438
Africa	8,420	8,400	13,895	12,749	10,301	13,275
Ivory Coast	5,524	6,723	11,878	10,003	7,850	11,028
Mozambique	2,406	1,124	774	1,619	943	921
Others	490	553	1,243	1,127	1,508	1,326
America	39,166	60,613	60,431	44,647	29,196	27,090
Canada	5,552	7,064	7,248	5,758	5,407	5,747
Dominican RP	42	50	76	151	95	82
USA	31,425	51,806	51,043	36,257	21,186	19,100
Others	2,147	1,693	2,064	2,481	2,508	2,161
Europe	232,820	258,765	280,365	302,871	276,637	279,661
Austria	396	260	286	67	33	56
Belgium-Lux	1,452	2,537	4,660	4,532	3,053	4,145
Denmark	154	236	288	268	818	230
France	1,727	1,756	2,486	3,293	6,583	5,043
Germany	26,913	20,282	19,244	17,023	15,839	19,520
Italy	6,045	6,670	7,022	7,454	10,001	10,082
Netherlands	187,541	218,352	236,923	251,550	219,542	210,152
Norway	13	25	37	56	6	8
Portugal	2	-	3	236	22	121
Spain	3,900	3,130	1,736	3,338	11,089	15,624
Sweden	1,895	2,190	3,542	9,196	5,644	8,434
United Kingdom	420	1,139	1,262	1,115	879	974
Others	2,362	2,188	2,876	4,743	3,128	5,272
TOTAL	2,112,384	2,080,286	1,838,505	2,008,087	2,287,153	2,379,576

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	839,565	698,614	538,689	557,309	751,289	583,857
Fiji	75	30	31	28	155	404
India	37	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	281,338	281,482	221,880	200,106	332,525	237,639
Kiribati	216	-	-	-	-	502
Malaysia	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444	2,334	2,616
Marshall Islands	482	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762	9,432	5,428
Philippines	536,126	381,872	274,608	329,482	400,760	304,530
Samoa	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-	-
Sri Lanka	2,556	4,184	17,122	3,806	3,541	29,711
Thailand	2,305	2,415	2,240	1,990	683	103
Tonga	2,094	6,531	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409	1,859	1,926
Vietnam	-	-	5,668	4,886	-	998
B. Other Countries	9,905	8,092	4,811	7,304	4,901	4,938
Asia	587	213	182	201	209	177
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	587	213	182	201	209	177
Pacific	461	875	30	66	33	207
French Polynesia	453	832	-	-	-	178
Others	8	43	30	66	33	29
Africa	7,301	5,022	575	796	1,452	1,821
Ivory Coast	705	695	113	176	90	307
Mozambique	6,595	4,326	365	447	1,273	1,453
Tanzania	-	-	52	149	83	58
Others	1	1	45	24	6	3
America	1,042	1,904	3,763	5,675	2,779	1,997
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	1,042	1,904	3,763	5,675	2,779	1,997
Europe	514	78	261	566	428	736
Belgium-Lux	461	39	28	29	51	11
Germany	14	12	68	128	302	544
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	14	6	17	6	13	10
Netherlands	14	14	13	17	23	21
Spain	-	-	-	-	4	-
United Kingdom	1	3	28	314	3	4
Others	10	4	107	72	32	146
TOTAL	849,470	706,706	543,500	564,613	756,190	588,795

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	305,733	233,334	253,331	278,789	302,868	334,493
India	5,166	3,244	3,443	14,563	8,422	1,638
Indonesia	86,797	85,715	78,967	98,037	109,181	98,742
Malaysia	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952	13,024	11,978
Philippines	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330	127,889	155,033
Sri Lanka	51,145	36,131	49,206	29,418	25,556	49,667
Samoa	12	-	-	29	-	11
Thailand	3,441	2,311	1,338	1,213	1,833	1,275
Vietnam	40,302	25,139	16,079	15,247	16,963	16,148
B. Other Countries	154,163	147,560	138,116	119,151	98,896	76,256
Asia	30,858	26,858	26,258	35,788	30,606	25,029
China	-	-	1	61	235	533
Singapore*	24,674	21,869	22,113	31,210	25,423	23,473
U.A. Emirate*	5,135	3,797	2,509	3,161	3,756	3
Others	1,049	1,192	1,635	1,356	1,192	1,020
Pacific	153	195	292	191	116	209
Australia*	95	128	195	123	68	155
New Zealand*	42	65	81	38	47	41
Others	16	2	16	30	1	13
Africa	41,363	42,715	36,021	20,232	4,619	4,347
Ivory Coast	30,583	37,177	33,108	18,137	1,616	2,503
Others	10,780	5,538	2,913	2,095	3,003	1,844
America	41,934	35,389	32,887	25,312	29,622	13,916
Brazil	599	106	83	25	39	161
Canada*	1,193	936	1,285	1,363	1,125	1,129
Costa Rica	1,998	2,103	3,842	3,541	3,530	3,470
Dominican Rep.	28,745	21,961	17,487	11,606	16,999	3,392
Guatemala	2	-	-	10	25	2
Mexico	4,382	4,934	4,334	4,452	4,153	1,994
USA*	3,647	4,139	4,221	2,862	2,461	2,748
Venezuela	7	5	-	19	98	-
Others	1,361	1,205	1,635	1,434	1,192	1,020
Europe*	39,855	42,403	42,658	37,628	33,933	32,755
Austria	353	541	610	762	690	659
Belgium-Lux	13,266	11,764	12,319	4,137	849	765
France	1,781	1,523	1,661	1,948	1,819	1,718
Germany	5,889	7,275	8,110	8,916	7,215	7,771
Greece	177	125	103	112	96	78
Italy	50	181	77	64	60	147
Netherlands	14,964	15,612	14,261	15,769	15,996	15,956
Poland	563	514	1,097	1,208	2,038	675
Spain	276	805	201	674	1,291	775
Sweden	118	71	37	60	74	49
United Kingdom	1,170	1,332	1,202	1,348	1,248	1,410
Others	1,248	2,660	2,980	2,630	2,557	2,752
TOTAL	459,896	380,894	391,447	397,940	401,764	410,749

*re-export

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
ICC Countries	295,122	228,858	238,344	267,086	253,873	292,513
India	81,738	74,225	84,255	85,510	87,258	88,835
Coir Yarn	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406	3,393	3,121
Coir Mattings	2,270	1,550	1,389	1,307	1,114	1,190
Coir Mats	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530	73,380	74,393
Coir Rope	632	525	392	541	493	447
Rugs & Carpets	114	363	184	250	187	238
Rubberized Coir	993	955	616	1,208	1,003	580
Others	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268	7,688	8,866
Indonesia	31,972	35,672	27,992	28,580	33,939	31,824
Malaysia	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038	-	105
Philippines	27,834	12,287	15,769	46,837	48,568	75,307
Sri Lanka	137,854	101,012	105,028	105,046	84,059	96,349
Mattress Fibre	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836	31,050	51,888
Bristle Fibre	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068	2,025	1,433
Coir Yarn	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729	1,404	1,181
Twisted Fibre	74,698	62,733	62,338	53,933	41,051	33,550
Coir Twine	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480	8,529	8,297
Thailand	3,847	3,263	2,498	75	49	93
Other Countries	196	196	196	196	196	196
Total	295,318	229,054	238,540	267,282	254,069	292,709

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon
by Selected Countries, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Country	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Shell Charcoal	363,271	208,095	134,775	200,260	313,068	351,700
Philippines	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030	75,516	95,683
Sri Lanka	8,736	8,853	7,188	9,934	4,437	11,609
Indonesia	249,682	106,389	86,649	114,544	200,229	188,047
India	24,773	27,899	8,819	28,253	23,547	54,721
Thailand	2,752	4,581	6,757	7,499	9,339	1,640
Activated Carbon	239,693	190,664	212,961	241,895	258,371	276,987
Philippines	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351	73,360	79,242
Sri Lanka	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373
Indonesia*	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076	27,693	28,708
Malaysia	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612	15,790	20,355
Thailand	8,921	8,988	8,828	10,869	9,570	10,249
India	96,561	54,345	71,673	85,396	93,392	97,050
Total**	602,964	398,759	347,736	442,155	571,439	629,677

* Includes wood/coal based activated carbon

** Aggregate of coconut shell charcoal and activated carbon in shell charcoal basis

Table 1.19
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder,
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Coconut Milk/Cream	218,792	230,941	264,068	315,147	346,679	361,068
Indonesia *	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696	32,002	34,218
Philippines	2,542	3,468	5,422	4,983	7,636	10,000
Samoa	100	77	86	126	617	282
Sri Lanka	17,413	24,813	34,148	39,313	43,660	53,447
Thailand	179,297	182,354	201,592	243,029	262,764	263,120
Coconut Milk Powder	10,707	14,256	14,267	13,824	13,091	10,198
Malaysia	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670	4,084	n.a.
Philippines	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920	2,018	2,750
Sri Lanka	5,835	5,642	6,793	6,234	6,989	7,448
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-

* including milk powder ; n.a.: not available

Sources: ICC member countries, NSO and UN Comtrade

Table 1.20
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	402	1,620	1,068	2,687	659	5,089
Belgium-Lux	-	1	3	4	-	-
France	148	122	173	129	142	110
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	1	9
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	24	9	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	44	48	26	661	474	786
Others	186	1,440	866	1,893	42	4,184
Africa	491	3,954	1,299	2	181	136
Niger	36	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	455	3,954	1,299	2	181	136
America	1,032	841	61	68	36	9
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad Tobago	1,029	829	56	58	29	-
Others	3	12	5	10	7	9
Asia	115,098	173,449	147,335	147,980	148,660	203,623
Bangladesh	-	26,320	18,892	20,405	23,569	131,587
China	-	-	5	1	1	-
Hong Kong	-	40	135	198	41	39
India	84	487	-	1,129	12,379	13,043
Indonesia	448	764	448	272	397	108
Malaysia	19,499	46,482	11,487	4,692	1,456	908
Pakistan	18,100	20,315	17,436	15,956	8,855	9,643
Philippines	72,489	75,351	97,227	103,951	99,083	45,024
Singapore	-	-	-	-	51	122
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	37	-
Others	4,478	3,690	1,705	1,376	2,791	3,149
Pacific	40	1,906	1,759	4,127	4,945	8,560
Australia	40	1,803	744	1,141	1,523	6,487
Fiji	-	52	1,014	2,932	3,269	2,061
New Zealand	-	51	1	54	153	12
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	117,063	181,770	151,522	154,864	154,481	217,417

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.21
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	931,722	947,732	850,247	833,809	968,465	1,026,235
Austria	9,532	10,501	10,960	10,710	10,753	10,908
Belgium-Lux	47,569	48,658	50,303	54,905	47,797	47,601
Bulgaria	919	861	938	921	1,263	1,266
Croatia	1,166	1,117	1,342	1,287	1,611	1,821
Czech Rep	2,725	3,000	3,033	3,421	3,284	3,097
Denmark	4,267	4,087	4,567	5,218	4,343	4,253
Finland	1,170	837	958	906	1,029	1,292
France	47,788	50,771	53,077	48,052	59,006	56,639
Germany	240,167	233,096	147,997	114,330	198,296	209,051
Hungary	3,119	3,582	3,839	3,641	3,381	2,959
Iceland	262	283	250	272	224	205
Ireland	7,475	8,574	8,636	5,941	5,031	4,720
Israel	1,282	1,409	893	1,906	1,710	1,461
Italy	64,622	69,171	58,818	67,558	79,471	82,589
Malta	31	14	43	27	53	28
Netherlands	333,066	339,655	337,506	338,691	371,292	380,885
Norway	2,303	2,254	2,123	2,204	1,461	2,626
Poland	17,365	16,415	17,031	22,897	23,155	24,464
Portugal	962	1,457	1,182	3,097	2,194	2,499
Romania	2,994	3,138	2,932	2,770	3,357	3,714
Russia	34,303	42,931	38,350	25,355	22,663	27,002
Slovakia	384	569	1,614	1,653	1,720	1,748
Slovenia	1,183	1,686	1,678	1,845	2,292	2,949
Spain	23,996	22,489	21,896	26,190	42,410	53,470
Sweden	13,953	11,535	15,433	23,662	18,276	21,781
Switzerland	6,826	7,372	6,353	8,344	8,696	8,997
Turkey	18,291	16,466	13,780	18,733	9,910	16,683
Ukraine	10,721	5,477	8,468	6,405	8,722	9,598
United Kingdom	25,755	31,957	27,435	23,582	23,829	27,586
Others	7,526	8,370	8,812	9,286	11,236	14,343
America	587,216	592,775	560,987	481,937	528,069	509,378
Argentina	3,984	4,021	3,711	4,063	3,582	3,143
Brazil	237	858	1,628	3,596	3,596	4,157
Canada	19,881	24,314	24,428	24,434	24,918	26,221
Chile	142	306	815	2,240	2,263	973
Colombia	7	15	135	187	390	320
Dominican Rep.	253	88	131	288	94	59
Ecuador	2	9	13	35	54	24
El Salvador	3	32	44	42	67	76
Jamaica	510	655	511	986	966	928
Mexico	2,121	3,540	9,601	7,178	3,155	2,230
Uruguay	157	18	40	56	60	202
USA	555,919	549,323	516,134	434,868	481,450	467,993
Venezuela	-	-	44	-	-	-
Others	4,000	9,596	3,752	3,964	7,474	3,052

Table 1.21 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Africa	25,209	34,821	41,836	26,216	32,331	27,869
Algeria	1,504	1,920	2,652	1,945	4,438	4,201
Benin	-	4,794	16,002	5,318	330	-
Egypt	7,545	4,806	7,465	2,265	7,095	6,350
Kenya	475	201	336	375	812	139
South Africa	4,665	3,704	5,453	4,411	5,379	5,608
Senegal	66	35	53	75	55	180
Somalia	958	1,361	807	2,369	1,994	2,295
Tanzania	703	127	145	167	123	163
Tunisia	4,805	2,722	2,988	2,742	3,107	3,649
Others	4,488	15,151	5,935	6,549	8,998	5,284
Asia	530,434	552,715	469,522	456,188	572,323	639,139
Bahrain	494	610	747	754	1,020	782
Bangladesh	-	2,107	2,399	1,523	3,120	2,228
China, P.R	139,228	144,553	133,842	134,120	147,048	172,331
Hong Kong	842	771	668	736	624	677
India	6,812	7,884	778	10	591	2,878
Indonesia	138	353	6,722	8,841	14,375	30,909
Iran	6,480	7,522	8,809	8,601	10,642	15,406
Japan	48,845	52,047	42,564	42,223	40,384	39,359
Jordan	233	525	466	224	306	1,015
Korea Rep	56,796	46,709	40,586	48,020	56,695	56,739
Kuwait	3,073	5,255	5,129	6,605	7,383	428
Lebanon	1,849	1,871	1,911	1,488	2,582	1,736
Malaysia	173,115	200,098	151,572	124,034	193,680	223,913
Myanmar	681	215	69	12	30	63
Nepal	550	337	231	137	222	297
Pakistan	5,631	5,741	6,670	5,938	6,754	6,456
Saudi Arabia	13,215	2,546	2,214	2,748	3,540	3,469
Singapore	40,425	38,374	34,233	25,688	37,593	37,302
Sri Lanka	1,025	3,449	1,560	4,341	8,313	3,793
Taiwan	7,962	7,156	6,927	6,706	6,468	6,716
Thailand	6,603	6,554	6,465	9,219	5,437	5,743
U A Emirates	5,561	6,349	7,042	7,412	8,683	8,675
Vietnam	2,271	1,913	1,829	2,614	3,391	3,360
Yemen	980	677	952	1,023	771	1,263
Others	7,625	9,099	5,137	13,171	12,671	13,601
Pacific	15,136	18,126	19,316	18,361	22,652	20,557
Australia	11,264	12,846	12,126	12,250	13,432	11,862
New Zealand	3,560	4,943	6,775	5,969	9,175	8,550
Others	312	337	415	142	45	145
TOTAL	2,089,717	2,146,169	1,941,908	1,816,511	2,123,840	2,223,178

Sources: ICC member countries, Oil World, and UN Comtrade

Table 1.22
Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	552,427	545,853	515,289	432,788	472,849	461,750
Fiji	94	107	68	53	6	1
India	803	1,740	541	475	264	262
Indonesia	165,895	168,028	176,000	139,762	107,482	115,432
Jamaica	1	16	-	-	-	-
Kenya	20	220	182	20	-	1
Malaysia	29,358	21,449	25,046	1,637	7,033	29,546
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	1	-
Papua New Guinea	-	1,400	1,813	-	-	-
Philippines	353,503	341,568	299,544	282,831	350,293	307,850
Samoa	-	2	2	10	383	875
Sri Lanka	2,604	8,498	7,861	5,334	4,452	4,803
Thailand	133	392	108	86	137	35
Vietnam	16	2,433	4,124	2,580	2,798	2,945
B. Other Countries	3,493	3,470	844	2,076	8,603	6,238
Canada	40	66	86	202	527	686
China	115	113	259	125	185	160
Ecuador	-	7	-	-	-	-
Mexico	197	52	74	435	286	506
Singapore	-	2,796	212	1,087	7,025	4,626
Others	3,141	436	213	227	580	260
TOTAL	555,920	549,323	516,133	434,864	481,452	467,988

Source: Oil World and UN Comtrade

Table 1.23
Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	17,215	21,574	19,998	18,062	18,120	18,702
Fiji	11	9	5	5	3	4
India	92	157	85	80	73	69
Indonesia	1,580	2,079	2,112	1,329	234	385
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,407	653	511	534	1,136	2,401
Philippines	11,653	14,200	13,021	14,002	13,664	13,169
Solomon Islands	22	26	9	18	5	5
Sri Lanka	1,762	3,908	2,517	796	536	445
Thailand	534	301	12	21	18	14
Vietnam	154	241	1,726	1,277	2,451	2,210
B. Other Countries	2,667	2,740	4,436	6,372	6,797	7,518
United States	2,083	2,449	4,031	5,461	4,929	5,119
Singapore	269	128	275	708	1,599	2,112
United Kingdom	137	28	29	21	60	28
Mexico	26	59	16	22	18	18
Germany	2	14	-	17	35	-
Others	150	62	85	143	156	241
TOTAL	19,882	24,314	24,434	24,434	24,917	26,220

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.24
Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾
ICC Countries	588,666	611,455	507,231	495,437	608,059	633,573
Fiji	-	-	1	1	-	-
India	200	402	933	471	53	147
Indonesia	163,668	178,482	95,685	84,380	143,143	111,870
Jamaica	1	6	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	1	2	7	37
Malaysia	6,364	5,422	9,858	7,162	2,090	10,200
Papua New Guinea	9,546	12,013	9,986	4,392	-	168
Philippines	405,374	409,299	382,497	389,099	456,243	503,388
Samoa	25	8	8	-	15	7
Solomon Islands	72	79	163	138	37	-
Sri Lanka	3,129	5,095	7,358	8,973	5,650	6,425
Thailand	285	488	560	579	30	589
Vanuatu	-	105	105	-	-	-
Vietnam	2	56	76	240	791	742
Other Countries	9,058	1,122,039	265,197	9,456	9,113	30,161
Singapore	118	2,567	44	20	2,633	5,198
French Polynesia	5,219	7,015	6,606	5,375	5,981	7,573
United States	235	305	566	521	71	152
Dominican Republic	41	30	73	60	50	43
Norway	5	10	38	18	3	2
Ghana	2	12	2	5	37	202
São Tomé and Príncipe	8	-	-	-	24	72
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	1	-	-	14
Pakistan	1	-	2	1	-	-
Switzerland	-	76	2,685	-	-	4,742
Australia	7	6	23	14	8	34
Mexico	1	-	3	-	2	16
Suriname	-	8	1	1	-	2
Madagascar	1	3	4	-	-	2
Côte d'Ivoire	1	534	6,026	2,435	225	2,368
Others	3,419	1,111,473	249,123	1,006	79	9,741
Total	597,724	1,733,494	772,428	504,893	617,172	663,734

Source: European Commission

Note: ¹⁾ UK Excluded

Table 1.25
Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	183,165	180,746	92,574	53,429	132,030	129,301
India	579	42	40	52	100	31
Indonesia	111,749	120,794	56,748	29,097	93,700	58,108
Malaysia	342	369	302	1,816	2,238	4,801
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	22	-	-
Philippines	69,236	57,897	32,672	17,890	32,013	64,009
Solomon Islands	56	8	59	37	18	-
Sri Lanka	1,200	1,608	2,684	4,266	3,743	2,335
Thailand	3	20	67	187	53	7
Vietnam	-	8	2	62	165	10
B. Other Countries	56,983	52,362	55,421	60,903	66,261	79,750
Denmark	-	-	2	7	70	27
Fr. Polynesia	-	-	-	3	3	5
Netherlands	53,922	48,019	50,849	54,547	59,765	65,933
Singapore	-	2,516	-	-	2,632	5,189
Others	3,061	1,827	4,570	6,346	3,791	8,596
TOTAL	240,148	233,108	147,995	114,332	198,291	209,051

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.26
Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	331,115	337,568	332,178	330,038	365,122	366,917
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	9	11	7	6	5
Indonesia	36,437	39,892	26,284	44,474	43,668	46,451
Malaysia	332	-	3,303	546	688	25
Papua New Guinea	5,031	12,013	9,986	2,706	-	-
Philippines	288,883	284,516	290,859	281,069	319,550	318,825
Sri Lanka	383	735	1,341	902	619	1,390
Thailand	49	230	124	127	85	33
Vanuatu	-	105	105	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	68	165	207	506	188
B. Other Countries	1,951	2,089	5,316	3,298	6,726	8,622
Belgium-Lux	316	1,095	1,145	1,169	1,116	6,141
France	675	106	43	154	-	268
Germany	137	90	1,655	1,077	856	1,853
Spain	628	622	433	572	612	-
United Kingdom	46	13	82	111	174	46
Dominican Republic	17	-	-	-	-	-
Others	132	163	1,958	215	3,968	314
TOTAL	333,066	339,657	337,494	333,336	371,848	375,539

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.27
Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	20,270	18,186	16,472	17,851	24,773	16,998
India	23	47	56	44	60	35
Indonesia	15,503	11,178	7,610	4,895	6,540	4,470
Malaysia	5	26	35	31	31	25
Philippines	4,725	6,906	8,673	12,528	17,724	11,993
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	12	29	97	350	417	474
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	2	-	1	3	1	1
B. Other Countries	27,523	32,580	36,597	30,194	34,233	39,639
Belgium-Lux	348	326	701	764	925	864
Fr. Polynesia	5,207	7,015	6,611	5,374	5,982	7,572
Germany	1,197	611	607	588	1,090	1,500
Netherlands	15,243	19,993	23,569	17,833	17,472	15,271
Spain	5,120	4,047	4,570	5,320	8,222	13,911
Others	408	588	539	315	542	521
TOTAL	47,793	50,766	53,069	48,045	59,006	56,637

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.28
Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	10,816	7,081	6,007	6,347	5,821	6,550
India	58	80	243	126	54	82
Indonesia	1,709	188	8	1,529	2,357	52
Malaysia	5,114	3,828	2,636	2,004	1,014	4,009
Papua New Guinea	525	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	2,225	1,239	1,090	1,066	884	1,284
Sri Lanka	1,113	1,620	1,818	1,441	1,001	670
Thailand	72	125	209	165	511	453
Vietnam	-	1	3	16	-	-
B. Other Countries	14,919	24,875	21,426	17,238	18,009	21,035
Ireland	1,061	723	118	3	1	1
France	24	34	283	56	69	546
Germany	538	988	1,057	518	690	457
Netherlands	12,835	22,488	18,998	15,871	16,872	19,455
Others	461	642	970	790	377	576
TOTAL	25,735	31,956	27,433	23,585	23,830	27,585

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.29
Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	34,845	36,388	29,000	40,383	48,346	51,012
Indonesia	-	11	-	-	11	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	45	-
Papua New Guinea	3,989	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	30,849	36,369	28,980	40,332	48,205	50,907
Sri Lanka	7	8	20	51	85	105
B. Other Countries	29,777	32,783	29,816	27,172	31,136	31,576
France	155	156	134	212	241	219
Germany	466	455	244	392	473	571
Netherlands	26,594	29,382	24,776	21,717	23,479	22,780
Spain	2,390	2,149	914	663	2,157	3,469
Others	172	641	3,748	4,188	4,786	4,537
TOTAL	64,622	69,171	58,816	67,555	79,482	82,588

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.30
Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	331	824	780	871	341	675
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	17	-	2	2	4	2
Indonesia	-	-	12	105	146	154
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	304	810	764	759	191	516
Thailand	10	14	2	5	-	3
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Other Countries	47,233	47,823	49,504	54,007	47,433	46,909
Denmark	-	-	-	-	1	-
France	46	32	105	774	1,015	332
Germany	2,367	2,547	1,962	2,473	2,516	1,181
Netherlands	44,168	44,996	46,642	45,649	38,848	40,143
Others	652	248	795	5,111	5,053	5,253
TOTAL	47,564	48,647	50,284	54,878	47,774	47,584

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.31
Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	21,435	20,249	18,205	20,522	38,996	48,278
India	1	-	65	4	1	-
Indonesia	-	-	42	3	8	3
Philippines	21,434	20,249	18,098	20,515	38,987	48,275
B. Other Countries	2,559	2,237	3,690	5,667	3,403	5,193
France	52	47	9	22	100	132
Germany	66	101	235	278	702	194
Ivory Cost	1	-	1,453	1,872	-	1,993
Netherlands	2,339	1,776	1,432	1,603	1,953	1,474
Others	104	315	563	1,893	659	1,400
TOTAL	23,997	22,488	21,897	26,190	42,410	53,471

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.32
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	8,209	7,331	15,389	3,766	4,271	4,273
Belgium-Lux	3,067	2,816	311	48	66	99
Germany	-	126	345	467	509	559
Ireland	1	6	14	1	-	1
Italy	3,177	2,453	12,261	762	1,689	981
Netherlands	634	64	83	132	126	141
Portugal	384	448	503	945	980	1,645
Spain	-	-	-	-	13	2
Others	946	1,418	1,872	1,411	888	845
America	3,499	5,024	6,728	8,610	9,800	23,627
Nicaragua	1,789	2,978	4,361	3,206	2,439	1,551
Others	1,710	2,021	2,367	5,404	7,361	22,076
Africa	8,613	2,055	2,183	1,116	670	3,169
South Africa	1,652	931	2,064	722	539	1,785
Others	6,961	1,124	119	394	131	1,384
Asia	671,725	655,015	537,186	434,580	680,014	576,839
China	104,601	12,504	3,500	13,549	62,681	6,135
India	67,284	134,987	167,079	168,713	262,772	266,513
Japan	8,751	13,196	9,139	8,411	5,811	7,481
Korea, Rep.	390,384	381,098	264,822	205,182	317,060	212,120
Malaysia	354	305	1,729	127	1,455	900
Pakistan	35	3,969	-	31	47	2
Philippines	-	-	9,900	6,304	-	-
Taiwan	22,309	16,152	11,664	10,716	11,089	12,912
Vietnam	78,007	92,804	69,353	21,547	19,099	70,776
Pacific	10,255	11,997	6,735	5,646	5,398	6,152
Australia	9,151	11,419	6,679	5,600	5,374	4,887
New Zealand	1,104	578	56	46	24	1,265
Others	655	877	834	1,648	1,582	2,718
TOTAL	702,956	682,274	569,055	455,366	701,735	616,778

Source: FAO, Oil World Annual, and UN Comtrade

Table 1.33
Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2014- 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	1,690	1,959	2,143	2,767	7,084	2,385
India	17	-	34	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	828	1,116	1,242	1,590	1,439	1,707
Philippines	845	230	-	3	2,748	339
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	613	867	1,174	2,897	339
B. Other Countries	-	-	1	2,469	1	17
Total	1,690	1,959	2,144	5,236	7,085	2,402

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.34
Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	0	1	0	1	2	0
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	2	-
Philippines	-	1	-	1	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Other Countries	9	30	21	28	31	39
Japan	8	27	18	26	24	25
United States	0	1	-	-	-	11
Others	1	3	3	2	7	3
Total	9	31	21	29	31	39

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.35
Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	2,791	1,604	976	1,533	2,370	1,763
India	2,485	1,215	458	809	749	823
Indonesia	204	0	0	-	-	8
Philippines	7	96	50	67	249	141
Sri Lanka	95	293	468	657	1,372	791
B. Other Countries	362	5,759	14,394	303	142	161
Côte d'Ivoire	0	25	-	-	-	-
Others	362	5,734	14,394	303	142	161
Total	3,153	7,363	15,370	1,836	2,512	1,924

Source: European Commission

Table 1.36
Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	-	126	345	462	503	539
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	93	50	65	226	137
Sri Lanka	-	33	296	397	277	402
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	6	6	19
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	2	2
Others	-	-	-	6	4	17
Total	-	126	345	468	509	559

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.37
Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	24	-	-	5	6	3
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	1	2	6	3
Sri Lanka	24	-	-	3	-	-
B. Other Countries	609	64	82	128	120	137
Belgium-Lux	545	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	2	-	-	1
Others	64	64	80	128	120	136
Total	633	64	83	133	126	140

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.38
Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	9,031	11,102	6,678	5,182	5,274	
Kiribati	327	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	30	-	-	-	7
Philippines	-	3	3	5	-	-
Papua New Guinea	4,522	5,884	3,428	3,100	4,309	3,527
Samoa	669	843	169	169	-	-
Solomon Islands	393	64	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	3	-	-	-	-	84
Vanuatu	3,117	4,278	3,078	1,908	965	889
B. Other Countries	120	315	2	120	100	80
Total	9,151	11,417	6,680	5,302	5,374	4,587

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.39
Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018	2019
Ghana	291	-	10,432	-	-	-
India	2,424	892	74	336	664	803
Sri Lanka	1	8	17	122	801	161
Others	461	1,553	1,739	303	224	17
Total	3,177	2,453	12,262	761	1,689	981

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.40
Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. ICC Countries	15	11	15	22	28	60
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	15	11	15	22	28	60
B. Other Countries	3,018	2,761	296	26	39	40
Netherlands	3,045	2,799	283	16	27	23
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	6	5	13	10	11	17
Total	3,066	2,815	311	48	66	100

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.41
Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Origin	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. ICC Countries	390,384	380,304	264,822	205,182	317,061	212,120
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	171,928	189,644	118,976	94,014	134,030	111,942
Malaysia	4,695	14	-	-	14	56
Philippines	213,746	190,503	145,606	110,976	182,356	100,026
Thailand	-	-	-	-	450	-
Vietnam	15	143	240	192	211	96
B. Other Countries	-	795	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	795	-	-	-	-
S. Africa, Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	390,384	381,099	264,822	205,182	317,061	212,120

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.42
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	150,285	139,328	149,759	162,301	158,545	156,634
Albania	-	-	-	-	6	69
Austria	1,933	1,997	2,121	2,264	2,427	2,405
Azerbaijan	66	321	356	280	330	416
Belgium-Lux	19,566	17,210	18,150	11,537	8,035	6,824
Bosnia Herzegovina	68	8	4	14	25	31
Bulgaria	538	940	1,148	496	718	924
Czech Republic	2,689	2,322	2,652	2,632	2,368	3,158
Croatia	364	337	307	309	402	315
Cyprus	103	159	94	192	185	119
Denmark	2,164	2,552	1,679	1,935	1,958	1,748
Estonia	46	66	86	88	83	58
Finland	87	121	101	98	85	86
France	7,394	9,113	8,998	10,055	9,630	8,406
Germany	18,341	17,242	20,939	22,316	19,473	19,095
Greece	991	828	896	1,020	1,148	893
Hungary	1,598	1,637	1,672	1,795	1,528	1,489
Iceland	71	79	88	92	51	70
Ireland	426	633	1,058	1,074	1,351	1,359
Israel	936	1,386	1,473	1,375	1,388	1,186
Italy	3,320	3,678	3,428	3,263	3,213	2,880
Kyrgyzstan	27	29	4	62	4	21
Latvia	165	114	128	119	82	125
Lithuania	381	354	314	410	434	401
Macedonia	111	142	115	125	155	193
Malta	97	61	111	94	59	53
Moldova	125	116	108	80	219	37
Netherlands	21,089	15,299	19,050	28,434	31,306	31,853
Norway	485	497	487	539	542	531
Poland	7,519	6,887	8,186	9,235	9,600	8,760
Portugal	2,348	1,992	1,895	2,109	2,799	2,201
Rumania	1,159	877	1,222	842	1,242	968
Russia Fed.	12,063	10,089	10,911	13,644	15,004	16,781
Slovakia	992	1,014	1,590	1,411	1,459	1,350
Slovenia	360	350	380	321	331	309
Spain	8,501	7,511	7,255	8,532	7,086	6,494
Sweden	1,263	1,209	1,201	1,431	1,526	1,091
Switzerland	972	1,195	1,267	1,191	1,260	1,131
Turkey	13,930	14,758	13,843	15,081	12,418	16,279
Ukraine	1,854	941	1,334	1,769	1,908	1,759
United Kingdom	14,981	14,165	13,972	15,100	15,378	13,275
Others	1,162	1,099	1,136	937	1,329	1,491
America	102,965	86,484	91,743	90,524	97,323	86,905
Argentina	3,145	2,571	3,238	3,056	2,611	3,343
Barbados	36	42	37	43	46	57
Bolivia	288	561	520	287	772	162
Brazil	24,323	11,304	16,733	17,703	14,828	15,451
Canada	11,784	11,023	9,989	13,008	13,367	12,253
Chile	1,806	2,561	3,289	3,042	3,968	3,160
Colombia	508	446	786	727	628	986
Costa Rica	339	440	573	458	681	534
Ecuador	243	85	143	182	200	177
El Salvador	23	68	47	37	130	134
Guatemala	63	61	76	198	282	338
Panama	1	5	28	36	81	62
Paraguay	363	309	455	410	379	430
Peru	578	628	705	725	985	571
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.42 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Trinidad Tobago	44	54	75	55	52	67
Uruguay	1,847	782	787	1,331	3,640	3,044
USA	52,259	53,696	48,107	46,590	48,069	45,523
Venezuela	78	80	26	144	31	38
Mexico	268	538	1,267	890	460	126
Others	4,969	1,230	4,862	1,602	6,113	449
Africa	62,807	74,455	64,078	45,974	64,528	52,934
Algeria	992	1,630	1,400	1,387	893	279
Aruba	22	17	18	29	19	13
Burkina Faso	1,985	2,702	919	73	30	-
Egypt	970	11,308	12,059	8,548	17,143	12,169
Kenya	87	69	87	122	96	84
Madagascar	13	14	6	11	31	12
Malawi	16	14	28	10	25	17
Maldives	8	7	9	18	15	5
Mauritius	244	241	208	171	270	235
Morocco	209	772	630	1,377	3,795	3,396
Senegal	5,309	5,738	5,477	4,039	5,886	7,138
South Africa	5,647	5,099	5,235	4,104	6,191	5,386
Tanzania	9,343	29	7	9	2	28
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	113	136	132	152	134	21
Uganda	30	70	17	9	45	8
Others	37,819	46,609	37,846	25,915	29,953	24,143
Asia	92,011	97,905	99,819	124,860	114,724	110,007
Bahrain	1,021	1,341	1,140	1,278	1,384	433
China, PR	5,632	6,482	7,722	11,154	11,152	13,542
China (Taiwan)	5	8	6	15	15	71
Hongkong	786	880	1,580	1,589	1,462	2,188
India	129	183	-	218	1,434	20,505
Iran	10,015	12,694	7,194	10,979	8,874	3,282
Japan	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848	4,842	3,812
Jordan	1,896	2,636	2,056	1,601	2,835	530
Korea	3,063	3,354	3,536	3,454	4,011	3,357
Kuwait	548	775	736	630	1,123	196
Lebanon	690	787	858	589	974	106
Macau	32	79	47	49	35	64
Malaysia	4,722	5,565	9,149	12,003	7,709	9,702
Oman	1,700	1,446	3,248	4,600	3,569	347
Pakistan	8,552	8,451	7,198	6,435	6,948	5,779
Qatar	1,337	1,368	591	2,135	2,482	1,081
Saudi Arabia	5,019	5,227	4,670	6,243	6,618	4,886
Singapore	24,533	21,755	22,892	31,751	25,272	22,731
Sri Lanka	-	-	4	50	56	52
Syria	1,921	1,058	486	816	1,067	889
Thailand	2,753	1,566	3,661	4,846	2,328	4,918
U. A. Emirates	9,183	8,612	5,811	6,514	9,733	6,214
Yemen	652	573	641	612	918	114
Others	4,789	9,193	12,614	13,451	9,883	5,208
Pacific	12,006	13,272	11,534	12,775	12,827	11,095
Australia	9,727	11,020	9,207	10,630	10,433	8,630
Fiji	195	66	45	40	42	60
New Caledonia	4	4	2	3	1	3
New Zealand	2,077	2,176	2,276	2,095	2,345	2,397
Others	3	6	4	7	6	5
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	420,074	411,444	416,933	436,434	447,947	417,575

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.43
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	152,081	166,502	200,674	204,082	190,710	200,748
Belgium	6,349	7,927	8,766	9,391	8,307	9,336
Bulgaria	428	303	410	499	568	483
Czech Republic	417	659	827	709	717	943
Denmark	637	648	765	1,237	2,223	667
Finland	48	18	70	34	162	150
France	6,504	6,308	5,786	4,760	5,721	7,129
Germany	13,381	16,910	21,103	18,721	17,400	19,405
Greece	3,205	3,310	2,883	1,920	2,695	2,340
Ireland	6,391	36	79	62	76	1,769
Israel	845	994	1,459	2,016	752	1,056
Italy	4,000	3,692	4,195	4,267	3,621	6,069
Latvia	1,235	1,915	1,374	1,061	2,046	1,655
Lithuania	363	608	990	1,897	2,557	3,134
Netherlands	37,161	45,348	68,259	65,368	39,035	35,610
Poland	3,738	3,127	3,566	3,020	3,718	3,707
Portugal	4,170	3,959	4,816	6,039	4,412	5,176
Slovakia	175	86	71	27	18	24
Slovenia	6,772	4,889	7,429	5,934	5,324	5,009
Spain	19,724	24,215	26,842	30,300	33,960	35,487
Sweden	209	260	174	142	142	112
Switzerland	929	644	1,251	1,633	881	978
Turkey	353	688	281	171	42	31
Russia	5,939	7,223	8,312	7,819	8,368	10,459
United Kingdom	23,894	26,254	27,265	27,854	33,718	40,530
Others	5,214	6,481	3,701	9,201	14,247	9,489
America	74,002	112,534	128,305	139,537	135,412	159,542
U.S.A.	45,170	82,332	85,984	88,428	78,493	82,719
Canada	10,082	9,869	10,395	11,883	11,976	14,763
Mexico	16,259	18,018	24,934	31,723	38,107	51,087
Other	2,491	2,315	6,992	7,503	6,836	10,973
Other Countries	675,910	693,982	710,211	783,900	700,959	775,970
Australia	4,388	6,181	9,229	7,809	7,687	9,193
China	611,424	610,781	645,614	696,711	598,643	660,217
Hongkong	103	107	45	132	1,694	24
India	4,444	2,858	3,317	3,421	3,202	3,359
Japan	8,714	10,341	9,071	8,856	10,411	7,948
Kenya	1,302	737	323	245	48	84
Korea	749	1,763	2,792	2,273	3,827	3,650
Malaysia	1,501	2,722	3,389	7,960	4,939	2,510
Mauritius	284	89	59	146	101	182
Morocco	-	4,972	5,564	4,306	5,187	6,164
New Caledonia	250	274	358	268	35	223
New Zealand	1,732	2,043	2,426	2,416	3,119	3,742
Oman	55	548	221	110	406	443
Pakistan	1,316	833	526	631	639	844
Saudi Arabia	4,193	3,630	4,601	2,989	3,796	3,650
South Africa	3,888	5,147	6,545	6,736	9,258	12,179
Others	31,567	40,956	16,131	38,891	47,967	61,558
Total	901,993	973,018	1,039,190	1,127,519	1,027,081	1,136,260

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530500

Table 1.44
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	12,838	11,287	8,289	6,822	8,781	8,600
Belgium	254	44	101	53	50	75
Bulgaria	2	-	-	-	1	-
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1	-	-	-	-	-
France	150	116	34	22	227	230
Germany	1,691	2,075	743	334	328	447
Italy	1,123	759	806	720	839	851
Netherlands	1,094	1,353	1,801	1,238	1,484	1,519
Poland	-	-	1	-	-	-
Portugal	168	53	113	205	64	98
Slovakia	-	46	65	70	85	68
Spain	115	81	92	65	78	226
Switzerland	72	70	53	45	98	44
United Kingdom	207	638	700	717	544	617
Other	7,961	6,052	3,780	3,353	4,983	4,425
America	1,476	1,917	1,422	1,004	434	381
U.S.A	1,264	1,731	1,228	850	235	117
Brazil	56	68	23	21	69	79
Mexico	-	-	2	-	-	-
Others	156	118	169	133	130	185
Other Countries	5,872	8,990	8,207	5,639	8,155	4,250
Australia	110	187	49	25	124	33
Algeria	14	31	41	33	6	40
Bangladesh	-	5	15	-	-	-
China	18	115	38	33	-	11
Japan	1,828	612	812	984	950	884
Korea	310	101	94	24	92	47
Maldives	-	4,742	3,582	1,654	3,273	17
Morocco	65	52	90	53	48	50
Oman	117	260	215	185	188	232
Pakistan	324	411	423	485	616	579
Saudi Arabia	-	61	50	47	3	12
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	3,086	2,413	2,798	2,116	2,855	2,345
Total	20,186	22,194	17,918	13,465	17,370	13,231

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530810

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

C o u n t r y	2014^r	2015^r	2016^r	2017^r	2018^r	2019
Europe	17,952	15,204	16,188	15,702	15,910	15,611
Austria	290	255	312	307	405	346
Belgium	1,034	1,119	1,076	856	447	443
Croatia	87	38	49	66	57	67
Czech Rep.	124	105	90	104	139	160
Denmark	348	243	216	204	340	270
Finland	67	52	56	247	284	297
France	2,126	1,596	1,445	1,865	1,775	1,932
Germany	1,635	1,159	1,595	1,593	1,473	1,806
Greece	128	167	99	135	240	146
Hungary	119	136	156	207	179	156
Ireland	251	235	311	333	341	368
Italy	2,194	1,374	1,353	1,226	1,381	981
Luxembourg	15	16	15	16	13	12
Netherlands	965	998	1,052	1,144	1,163	1,112
Norway	198	150	109	78	189	121
Poland	362	596	499	509	479	407
Portugal	403	366	459	507	545	501
Russia	273	231	161	196	234	225
Slovakia	43	23	24	33	25	11
Slovenia	53	53	44	33	51	26
Spain	1,001	1,081	975	336	1,093	286
Sweden	825	249	245	248	205	216
Switzerland	138	141	101	102	103	88
United Kingdom	4,852	4,257	5,334	4,893	4,309	5,146
Others	421	564	412	464	440	488
America	13,414	12,108	11,023	12,231	12,782	13,091
Argentina	106	281	569	522	645	285
Brazil	778	687	483	787	530	637
Canada	1,436	358	291	495	381	469
Chile	458	807	469	570	697	848
Colombia	41	40	46	47	51	36
Mexico	107	598	85	99	88	44
Peru	26	34	7	26	23	81
U.S.A	10,231	9,144	8,950	9,510	10,230	10,514
Uruguay	45	40	59	105	72	102
Others	186	119	64	70	65	75
Other Countries	5,162	10,408	7,453	9,838	10,510	12,166
Australia	285	342	460	309	365	448
China	255	489	322	319	218	374
Japan	383	326	266	278	201	161
Korea	1,636	2,591	4,144	5,498	6,328	9,251
Malaysia	25	1	13	5	5	9
Morocco	57	87	83	41	78	46
New Zealand	356	360	358	486	424	459
Oman	11	39	10	19	28	4
South Africa	559	385	231	140	266	220
Others	1,595	5,788	1,566	2,743	2,597	1,194
T o t a l	36,528	37,720	34,664	37,771	39,202	40,868

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 570220

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon
 2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Country	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Europe	335,399	342,863	348,922	350,387	368,679	363,571
Austria	3,922	8,982	6,246	6,084	5,034	3,039
Belgium	40,765	47,940	47,137	45,226	56,407	48,478
Czech Republic	3,087	3,222	2,668	2,579	3,252	3,728
Denmark	3,189	3,756	4,116	4,530	4,488	5,276
Estonia	807	1,639	2,212	1,703	3,958	2,011
France	35,036	38,569	38,082	39,459	34,230	36,095
Germany	70,282	65,425	68,306	74,283	72,302	76,697
Hungary	7,567	11,120	3,644	635	1,343	608
Italy	33,018	33,832	39,876	38,883	41,062	36,638
Kazakhstan	3,073	2,297	3,313	2,004	2,211	2,573
Lithuania	575	722	1,053	1,804	1,683	1,658
Netherlands	31,346	29,040	26,910	32,575	34,070	36,367
Norway	1,564	1,332	1,405	1,721	1,758	1,990
Poland	5,250	4,891	4,566	5,201	6,209	5,529
Russian Federation	13,868	12,051	15,750	15,798	17,643	16,546
Spain	13,322	12,858	17,657	13,427	14,768	16,486
Turkey	9,442	9,940	10,608	10,137	10,111	11,275
Ukraine	1,897	2,299	2,267	3,050	2,971	2,808
United Kingdom	32,406	29,061	26,520	28,186	30,625	28,437
Others	24,983	23,887	26,586	23,102	24,554	27,332
America	151,858	159,749	143,780	161,860	162,414	160,237
Argentina	3,838	4,216	3,480	2,476	3,253	4,290
Brazil	6,666	5,698	4,992	5,761	6,521	4,840
Canada	23,531	23,283	19,314	20,115	19,270	20,340
Honduras	1,140	1,399	1,813	2,249	1,974	2,992
Mexico	12,574	13,772	13,506	14,374	17,534	14,698
Suriname	324	-	1,333	1,018	401	898
United States of America	89,695	93,497	80,048	94,352	94,804	95,774
Others	14,090	17,884	19,294	21,515	18,657	16,405
Africa	22,970	20,443	25,857	29,957	28,737	28,413
Burkina Faso	852	589	1,023	884	465	1,152
Morocco	1,554	691	1,763	1,140	2,277	5,656
South Africa	9,058	7,892	9,230	12,713	10,031	8,532
Tanzania	1,517	1,212	2,324	2,173	2,519	1,506
Zimbabwe	2,130	2,343	2,044	1,378	2,372	2,225
Others	7,859	7,716	9,473	11,669	11,073	9,342
Asia	279,344	266,768	267,871	306,203	323,415	333,604
China	20,860	23,609	28,550	33,956	41,383	47,973
Hong Kong	3,216	1,610	3,978	2,889	3,217	2,604
India	11,473	12,939	12,328	15,519	18,154	22,313
Indonesia	8,842	9,366	9,176	13,181	11,861	12,480
Iran	2,273	2,124	2,490	2,985	2,210	2,967
Japan	83,527	79,576	79,858	86,181	89,673	87,041
Jordan	1,075	979	1,465	1,523	1,762	1,765
Korea	64,039	55,512	54,248	54,775	56,362	58,242
Malaysia	8,333	9,102	9,420	31,911	9,621	11,121
Taipei	18,120	20,661	20,715	20,867	22,352	22,310
Thailand	7,879	10,590	8,531	9,556	11,099	9,129
United Arab Emirates	2,215	2,405	1,803	2,612	2,885	1,791
Viet Nam	4,070	4,016	5,463	6,547	6,344	8,604
Others	43,422	34,279	29,846	23,701	46,492	45,264
Pacific	8,664	8,763	9,395	9,248	11,042	8,877
Australia	7,634	7,500	7,387	7,116	8,949	7,270
New Zealand	889	1,046	1,181	1,677	1,254	870
Papua New Guinea	102	147	746	339	779	729
Others	39	70	81	116	60	8
Total	798,235	798,586	795,825	857,655	894,287	894,702

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.47
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT)

Products	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	218	188	218	221	151	114
Copra ¹	834	734	982	1,065	669	493
Coconut Oil ¹	1,257	1,110	1,474	1,603	1,004	732
Copra Meal ²	253	229	233	179	191	210
Desiccated Coconut ²	2,650	2,325	2,344	2,537	2,339	1,728
Desiccated Coconut ³	2,601	2,559	2,148	3,054	2,727	1,748
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,996	1,691	1,724	1,812	1,799	1,593
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	4,301	4,568	4,342	4,295	4,125	3,945
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	212	173	345	350	309	252
Bristle Fibre ³	396	435	340	340	1,699	1,609
Coir Yarn ³	765	718	831	645	838	964
Coir Matting ⁴	1,652	1,775	1,927	1,913	2,120	1,709
Coir Rope ⁴	1,009	1,366	1,404	1,227	1,155	1,143
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,657	2,397	2,272	2,097	2,200	1,971
Coir Dust ³	316	315	346	349	377	291
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	370	474	397	513	424	476
Shell Charcoal ²	432	502	540	594	543	461
Shell Charcoal ³	543	544	506	500	514	466
Activated Carbon ²	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,812	1,623
Activated Carbon ³	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982	2,459	2,397
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	1,270	1,233	1,053	1,067	1,137	1,102
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	778	856	767	698	749	907
Coco Vinegar ³	1,555	1,601	2,178	1,724	2,171	3,047

1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka

4 : FOB India a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

n.a.: not available

Table 1.48
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	841	764	763	1,225	943	520
February	848	794	813	1,146	835	478
March	907	721	990	1,016	745	451
April	851	714	1,045	1,044	756	456
May	924	745	963	1,113	692	452
June	894	740	1,048	1,119	623	430
July	843	735	1,008	1,059	614	444
August	740	689	1,018	1,062	616	481
September	785	699	1,025	1,015	598	483
October	769	736	964	989	558	484
November	795	708	1,021	1,038	511	566
December	813	759	1,127	958	535	672
Average	834	734	982	1,065	669	493

Source: Oil World

Table 1.49
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,255	1,159	1,155	1,815	1,399	773
February	1,284	1,187	1,216	1,703	1,252	710
March	1,385	1,096	1,448	1,549	1,124	682
April	1,293	1,080	1,586	1,580	1,138	670
May	1,370	1,133	1,445	1,687	1,049	665
June	1,363	1,131	1,563	1,697	942	637
July	1,304	1,100	1,507	1,591	908	656
August	1,225	1,037	1,529	1,604	903	710
September	1,167	1,063	1,547	1,525	907	717
October	1,120	1,108	1,463	1,485	840	715
November	1,141	1,073	1,538	1,549	787	836
December	1,179	1,150	1,699	1,456	806	1,012
Average	1,257	1,110	1,475	1,603	1,005	732

Source: Oil World

Table 1.50
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	264	214	240	190	159	203
February	269	236	243	195	162	208
March	242	254	266	177	175	222
April	249	257	269	184	192	197
May	244	249	256	194	213	188
June	245	246	243	212	214	212
July	229	242	236	185	204	224
August	234	217	248	171	199	206
September	229	206	231	163	190	205
October	228	203	195	154	189	204
November	215	210	189	162	192	213
December	210	218	184	162	202	244
Average	238	229	233	179	191	210

Source: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	2,231	2,399	2,004	2,272	2,353	1,898
February	2,074	2,496	1,976	2,291	2,219	1,797
March	2,297	2,582	1,789	2,312	2,324	1,776
April	2,281	2,640	1,886	2,372	2,241	1,747
May	2,376	2,561	2,085	2,346	2,376	1,638
June	2,327	2,106	2,091	2,312	2,324	1,565
July	2,278	1,983	2,123	2,307	2,480	1,642
August	2,321	1,971	2,230	2,293	2,193	1,528
September	2,298	1,856	2,180	2,147	2,165	1,517
October	2,248	1,842	2,251	2,307	2,086	1,490
November	2,175	1,837	2,245	2,329	1,991	1,459
December	2,317	2,004	2,272	2,332	1,940	1,465
Average	2,269	2,190	2,134	2,294	2,224	1,627

Source: UCAP

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	390	414	408	356	491	385
February	390	395	420	336	506	391
March	375	389	410	328	502	392
April	404	362	410	337	497	400
May	392	358	402	345	497	406
June	398	324	390	348	505	413
July	414	312	395	360	525	413
August	419	299	332	360	527	401
September	416	310	327	386	515	387
October	413	304	339	401	491	386
November	431	352	380	410	457	388
December	414	409	350	481	431	386
Average	405	352	380	371	495	396

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon
2014 - 2019 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392	1,861	1,770
February	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521	1,848	1,739
March	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374	1,750	1,790
April	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518	1,651	1,612
May	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506	1,909	1,642
June	1,509	1,498	1,485	1,477	1,863	1,665
July	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624	1,861	1,589
August	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550	1,820	1,503
September	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547	1,847	1,609
October	1,519	1,389	1,549	1,680	1,813	1,509
November	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797	1,797	1,533
December	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836	1,761	1,511
Average	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,815	1,623

Source: UCAP

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,000	715	727	872	864	748
February	762	689	758	835	842	773
March	769	690	761	812	834	750
April	745	743	796	791	827	734
May	695	711	791	827	793	743
June	769	711	798	827	786	743
July	730	767	788	835	665	748
August	719	738	814	855	654	793
September	725	716	829	882	651	779
October	657	733	858	867	681	771
November	645	713	880	881	734	775
December	670	768	907	866	726	821
Average	741	724	809	846	755	765

Source: Oil World

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	925	694	566	809	677	585
February	884	670	640	774	663	603
March	940	667	686	734	681	573
April	908	661	722	685	664	588
May	918	649	706	727	660	563
June	858	666	683	677	633	552
July	796	647	652	663	545	544
August	797	571	736	674	534	586
September	715	506	756	724	524	580
October	719	575	716	721	499	591
November	726	549	751	716	475	683
December	690	552	788	672	489	770
Average	823	617	700	715	587	602

Source: Oil World

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2014 - 2019
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,160	1,030	894	1,760	1,260	765
February	1,263	1,060	988	1,576	1,148	695
March	1,383	1,062	1,213	1,225	1,022	655
April	1,285	986	1,304	1,029	1,009	636
May	1,258	978	1,234	1,097	937	573
June	1,233	922	1,312	1,029	861	542
July	1,223	875	1,277	1,007	881	555
August	985	771	1,360	1,165	904	619
September	891	763	1,437	1,346	874	613
October	943	878	1,331	1,391	800	594
November	970	778	1,476	1,419	704	756
December	967	832	1,652	1,304	742	945
Average	1,130	911	1,290	1,279	929	662

Source: Oil World

Table 1.57
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds,
2014 - 2019 (in Million MT)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Production	538.74	524.40	574.80	581.91	599.76	577.20
Soybean	320.59	316.26	349.47	341.53	360.21	337.28
Cottonseed	44.37	35.63	38.98	45.09	43.11	44.76
Peanut	41.79	41.36	45.26	47.09	47.09	46.11
Sunflowerseed	39.25	40.71	48.23	47.85	50.59	55.04
Rapeseed	70.42	68.74	69.49	75.02	72.61	68.20
Copra	5.44	5.32	5.52	5.94	5.98	5.86
Palm Kernel	16.88	16.38	17.85	19.39	20.17	19.95
Exports	147.22	153.36	170.65	176.36	170.38	189.64
Soybean	126.23	132.59	147.56	153.08	148.41	164.64
Cottonseed	0.73	0.70	0.89	0.85	0.75	0.74
Peanut	3.33	3.52	3.68	3.38	3.61	4.41
Sunflowerseed	1.66	2.01	2.47	2.52	3.06	3.83
Rapeseed/Canola	15.11	14.35	15.80	16.20	14.31	15.65
Copra	0.12	0.15	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.29
Palm Kernel	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.08
Imports	143.50	153.68	165.93	174.90	165.78	186.37
Soybean	124.24	133.48	144.27	153.23	144.61	162.28
Cottonseed	0.67	0.67	0.96	0.75	0.58	0.63
Peanut	2.52	3.30	3.16	3.03	3.40	4.28
Sunflowerseed	1.56	1.87	2.19	2.15	2.54	3.14
Rapeseed/Canola	14.32	14.15	15.15	15.47	14.32	15.75
Copra	0.12	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.20	0.18
Palm Kernel	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.14	0.13	0.11
Crush	493.74	444.88	467.81	483.80	488.36	504.63
Soybeans	264.70	275.06	287.65	294.39	297.33	307.95
Cottonseed	33.46	28.09	28.86	33.62	32.98	33.88
Peanut	16.64	16.76	17.64	18.24	18.11	19.12
Sunflowerseed	35.61	36.64	43.12	44.01	46.00	50.33
Rapeseed/Canola	67.09	66.71	67.38	68.41	67.88	67.76
Copra	5.41	5.32	5.44	5.85	5.98	5.73
Palm Kernel	16.83	16.30	17.72	19.28	20.08	19.86
Ending Stocks	95.26	93.47	109.27	116.94	131.69	110.91
Soybeans	78.69	79.88	95.02	98.99	112.86	95.85
Cottonseed	1.74	0.89	1.37	1.88	1.59	1.67
Peanut	4.23	3.35	4.00	5.10	5.37	4.36
Sunflowerseed	2.94	2.80	3.41	2.69	2.51	2.35
Rapeseed/Canola	7.29	6.25	5.14	7.96	9.03	6.37
Copra	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.08
Palm Kernel	0.26	0.23	0.24	0.21	0.23	0.23

Source: Oil World and USDA

Table 1.58
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils,
2014/15 - 2019/20 (in Million MT)

	2014/15	2015/16	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020
Production						
Soybean	49.29	51.56	53.82	55.09	55.67	57.57
Palm	61.78	58.92	65.34	70.58	74.02	72.77
Sunflowerseed	14.96	15.40	18.19	18.53	19.38	21.17
Rapeseed	27.41	27.34	27.55	28.05	27.67	27.69
Cottonseed	5.06	4.25	4.38	5.09	4.97	5.11
Peanut	5.40	5.43	5.72	5.92	5.86	6.19
Coconut	3.38	3.34	3.41	3.67	3.74	3.60
Olive	2.40	3.13	2.61	3.27	3.25	3.12
Palm Kernel	7.45	7.18	7.83	8.53	8.87	8.77
Exports						
Soybean	11.18	11.82	11.36	10.54	11.18	11.96
Palm	47.37	43.87	48.89	48.65	51.50	48.90
Sunflowerseed	7.40	8.11	10.44	9.98	11.17	12.22
Rapeseed	4.07	4.17	4.50	4.61	4.96	5.48
Cottonseed	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.11
Peanut	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.28	0.31	0.34
Coconut	1.94	1.59	1.76	1.73	2.10	1.90
Olive	1.00	0.88	0.87	1.02	1.04	1.12
Palm Kernel	3.24	3.02	3.09	3.11	3.29	3.26
Imports						
Soybean	10.03	11.70	10.97	9.86	10.43	10.87
Palm	44.61	42.42	45.98	46.51	50.33	47.43
Sunflowerseed	6.18	7.03	8.88	8.71	9.39	10.75
Rapeseed	3.95	4.12	4.40	4.50	4.87	5.21
Cottonseed	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.10
Peanut	0.25	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.29	0.29
Coconut	1.82	1.60	1.49	1.70	1.82	1.81
Olive	0.90	0.79	0.78	0.94	0.99	1.08
Palm Kernel	3.07	2.66	2.70	2.88	3.03	2.88
Consumption*						
Soybean	47.65	52.09	53.29	54.56	54.93	56.04
Palm	58.00	59.38	61.60	66.97	73.05	71.39
Sunflowerseed	14.14	15.01	16.33	17.36	18.07	19.41
Rapeseed	26.93	28.27	28.90	28.86	28.15	27.81
Cottonseed	5.00	4.36	4.34	5.04	4.99	5.08
Peanut	5.38	5.41	5.56	5.74	5.95	6.22
Coconut	3.29	3.24	3.21	3.43	3.53	3.56
Olive	2.75	2.81	2.74	2.81	2.92	3.00
Palm Kernel	7.36	7.00	7.42	8.09	8.65	8.47
Ending Stocks						
Soybean	4.49	3.84	3.98	3.83	3.82	4.26
Palm	10.65	8.74	9.57	11.03	10.84	10.75
Sunflowerseed	2.60	1.90	2.20	2.11	1.63	1.93
Rapeseed	6.63	5.66	4.20	3.29	2.72	2.33
Cottonseed	0.22	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.13
Peanut	0.25	0.27	0.39	0.52	0.42	0.33
Coconut	0.38	0.49	0.42	0.64	0.56	0.50
Olive	0.31	0.53	0.31	0.69	0.98	1.05
Palm Kernel	0.86	0.68	0.71	0.91	0.87	0.79

Source: Oil World and USDA

* : residual of the balance

2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	702
3. Population (2019) ¹	:	113,815
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	:	-
5. Currency Unit	:	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	1.00

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha) ²	:	18,352
2. Total Coconut Production ²		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	60
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	7,498
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption ²		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	-
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	-
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products export	:	-
Like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	0
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) ¹	:	49
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0

¹ Source: World Development Indicators

² Source: Coconut Development Unit (CDU), Vital-FSMPC. Guesstimated Data based on Feasibility Study of ICPF

Tabel 2.1
F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Area (Ha)	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,352	18,352
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	59	59	60	60	60	60
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,373	7,373	7,498	7,498	7,498	7,498

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

Table 2.2
F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

State	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Kosrae	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	31.109	49.789	1.569	1.569	1.569	1.569
Chuuk	-	0.076	5.344	5.344	5.344	5.334
Yap	39.364	7.431	-	-	-	-
T o t a l	70.473	57.296	6.913	6.913	6.913	6.913

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

Table 2.3
F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	70	57	6.9	0	0	0
Value (US\$)	27,095	21,749	110,094	0	0	0

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't,

n.a. : not available

Table 2.4 ³
F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

³ FSM Code Title 54, section 112/ (Public law 10-93): exempting export sales of domestic products from gross revenue tax for all goods sold outside of the FSM by business within FSM.

3. FIJI



FIJI 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	18,720
3. Population	:	884,887
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	5,537
5. Currency Unit	:	Fiji Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	2.13

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	65,879
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	23.8
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	4,764
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	20.2
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	4,038
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts (in the Inner Shell)	:	0.05
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	2,487
4.3 Copra Meal	:	404
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	-
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	0.4
4.6 Other	:	102
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	1,892
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	2,228,818
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.40

Table 3.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	60,085	63,885	63,885	63,885	64,188	65,879
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	18.1	19.9	23.8	22.6	22.7	23.8
Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,621	3,984	4,771	4,532	4,540	4,764

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, FAO

Table 3.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division
(in Ha)

Division	Area Under Coconut 1991 Agricultural Census (Ha)	Area Under Coconut As At 2018 (Ha)	Area Bearing
Central	1,831	4,500	1,406
Western	2,080	5,100	1,758
Northern	33,176	38,580	26,575
Eastern	12,378	16,008	8,132
Total Area (Ha)	49,152	64,188	37,871

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Products
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil			Copra Meal
		Crude	Refined	Virgin	
2014	18,776	11,409	422	277,000	5,811
2015	5,319	8,600	n.a.	275,000	4,800
2016	5,563	n.a.	n.a.	1,846	1,319
2017	3,807	n.a.	n.a.	2,266	844
2018	4,266	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,000
2019	5,738	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Source: Department of Agriculture, CFML and Ocean Soaps, Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting, USDA

Table 3.4
FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports F\$ 1000	2,302,158	2,059,222	1,930,859	2,035,607	2,119,966	2,228,818
Coconut Exports F\$ 1000	5,920	5,132	8,498	10,890	7,666	4,025
%	0.25	0.11	0.44	0.55	0.36	0.40

Source: Fiji Island Bureau of Statistics, World Development Indicators

Table 3.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	75,446	30,082	31,000	27,800	154,650	404,025
Australia	15,112	12,000	31,000	7,800	-	-
Canada	300	-	-	-	-	-
China	16	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	150	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	15	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep. of	-	1,399	-	-	-	-
Nauru	500	60	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	-	-	-	20,000	154,650	309,500
New Zealand	960	968	-	-	-	-
Singapore	9,416	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	-	-	-	-	-	77,950
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	16,575
United States	48,992	15,640	-	-	-	-
Others	-	1,414	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	431	311	318	55	60	191

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

Table 3.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	1,620,655	1,793,703	1,778,934	1,956,305	3,260,701	2,486,950
American Samoa	810	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	370,852	225,488	1,069,644	259,167	333,121	221,490
Canada	825	1,735	5,040	3,225	2,254	13,900
China	-	-	900	-	-	-
Cook Islands	360	722	1,002	2,178	432	330
Czech Republic	-	105	-	-	-	-
French Polynesia	-	-	-	1,380	1,020	-
Hawaii	-	195	1,688	1,260	630	225
Hongkong	-	365	-	396	-	-
Kiribati	225	3,093	-	75	675	120
Korea, Rep.	3,997	1,367	467	-	-	-
Malaysia	629,370	1,231,501	632,480	1,440,605	1,937,162	1,932,280
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	200	-	-
Nauru	2,367	195	218	710	30	330
New Caledonia	377	721	-	4,770	3,060	8,720
New Zealand	24,825	26,649	43,548	42,397	34,095	120,940
Niue	-	-	-	75	50	-
Norfolk Island	66	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	168,000	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	844	3,540	1,170	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	3
Samoa	330	1,350	30	150	75	279
Singapore	166,100	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	30	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	105,640	-	125,920	928,500	169,080
Taiwan, Province of China	371,720	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	150	260	75	1,711	217	315
Tuvalu	-	108	-	388	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	334	1,000	2,793	192
United States	29,420	13,831	22,099	5,532	14,968	16,900
Vanuatu	17,987	8,655	241	65,165	1,620	1,845
Wallis and Futura Isl.	-	185	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	5,212	4,529	8,073	6,337	7,331	3,730

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

Table 3.7

FIJI: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	2,652	1,324	843	912	594	350
Australia	1,536	-	144	98	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook Islands	-	-	4	-	-	8
Nauru	40	24	12	80	12	-
New Zealand	636	-	283	444	-	58
Samoa	32	100	-	160	360	128
Tonga	408	200	400	42	222	120
United States	-	1,000	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	88	-	35
B. Value ('000 FJD)	16.70	3.30	5.10	4.60	6.10	2.34

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

Table 3.8

FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	67,755	55,481	42,417	28,116	36,689	102,441
Australia	48,921	36,000	21,484	17,070	16,409	8,699
Brunei	-	319	-	-	-	-
Canada	30	-	-	-	186	199
Korea, Rep.	-	2,780	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	1,342	-	-	-	-
Nauru	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	18,774	15,040	20,863	11,047	19,764	93,392
Ukraine	30	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	-	70	-	330	150
B. Value ('000 FJD)	199.70	113.00	56.70	32.20	51.50	101.36

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics

Table 3.9

FIJI: Exports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value

2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (MT)	1	31	16	11	4	0
Hong Kong	0	0	0	1	0	-
Kiribati	-	30	15	1	2	-
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	7	-	-
U S A	1	-	0	0	1	-
Vanuatu	-	-	0	1	0	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	6	50	32	9	29	0

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	188,962	66,327	45,007	40,011	41,650	60,471
Australia	143,565	16,026	953	278	13,488	202
India	5,300	3,739	3,739	3,387	4,410	2,580
Indonesia	-	12,868	13,217	12,880	46	25,515
Lebanon	-	-	-	586	-	-
Malaysia	270	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	26,651	26,487	20,217	10,490	18,101	15,505
Philippines	12,675	6,237	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	5	-
Singapore	500	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	6,750	12,150	5,400	16,650
United States	-	30	130	240	200	20
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	555.20	375.50	186.00	208.10	248.10	277.95

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	67,423	22,332	86,721	96,876	10,361	3,732
Australia	6,035	1,280	2	1,574	378	2,863
China	-	510	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	8	5	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	-	20,000	-	-
Korea, Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	61,008	19,900	79,858	60,858	-	-
New Zealand	3	92	5,703	1,938	7	-
Singapore	1	20	-	11,549	8,094	-
Sri Lanka	205	530	266	520	492	281
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	91	-	884	-	1	588
Vanuatu	-	-	-	432	1,390	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	194.00	75.60	173.50	343.10	32.40	23.39

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	8,665	7,599	50,412	40,988	46,316	42,068
Australia	200	247	10,486	14,480	19,787	28,316
Indonesia	-	-	151	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	50	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	230
New Zealand	8,415	6,967	12	-	20	-
Philippines	-	-	39,764	26,509	26,510	13,255
Singapore	-	385	-	-	-	-
United States	-	-	-	-	-	267
B. Value ('000 FJD)	594.60	420.30	453.70	426.00	477.90	181.13

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	-	52,161	1,014,028	3,632,361	3,268,605	2,061,212
Kiribati	-	12,161	1,014,028	3,632,359	3,268,605	2,061,212
United States	-	-	-	1	-	-
Vanuatu	-	40,000	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	-	21.10	849.70	4,234.00	3,086.00	1,138.00

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	20,210	50	50,225	160,304	55,870	30
Australia	210	50	-	-	20	-
New Zealand	-	-	25	-	50	30
Vanuatu	20,000	-	50,200	160,304	55,800	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	13.30	0.90	28.70	87.70	43.50	0.80

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (Kg)	6,847	20,195	26,621	5,295	25,092	22,083
Australia	202	806	2,605	639	12,028	1,038
China	120	2,674	8,737	223	4,842	11,932
Germany	-	-	-	-	6	-
Hong Kong, China	-	300	-	-	-	548
India	-	-	18	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	10,120	10,240	-	24	-
Korea, Rep.	-	-	12	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	12	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	1,998	10	1,598	3,600	17,209
United States	6,525	4,285	4,999	2,835	4,593	15,117
B. Value ('000 USD)	6,847	34.33	38.95	27.68	51.74	50.97

Source: UN Comtrade, Refer to HS Code: 44029000

Table 3.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (MT)	26	27	260	192	27	171
Australia	5	2	-	17	-	14
China	15	6	3	27	17	-
Hong Kong	0	1	1	0	10	1
India	0	3	0	7	-	2
New Zealand	3	2	1	11	-	15
Papua New Guinea	0	10	250	128	123	117
Taipei	-	-	1	-	-	-
U S A	1	-	0	0	1	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	22
B. Value ('000 USD)	95	105	1,143	745	665	900

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.17
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	16,345	12,311	17,428	20,409	20,657	17,238
Argentina	456	134	268	214	160	-
Australia	1,820	2,714	2,497	2,949	2,854	2,089
Bangladesh	-	-	-	1	7	-
Canada	35	-	0.21	0.01	-	-
China	15	38	64	45	19	18
Germany	136	240	65	219	218	258
Greece	-	0.2	0.1	-	-	-
Hong Kong	115	64	54	232	182	10
India	4	3	94	7	14	10
Indonesia	21	21	337	716	1,295	1,084
Italy	47	48	61	69	74	65
Japan	0.01	-	0.1	0.3	0.1	-
Korea, Republic of	0.3	1	1	5	1	1
Korea, Dem. Peoples Rep.	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-
Malaysia	8,403	5,682	11,510	13,797	13,226	11,750
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.07
New Zealand	305	103	190	192	346	101
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	2	-	-
Singapore	4,904	3,255	1,857	1,715	2,034	1,666
South Africa	-	-	-	-	0.01	-
Spain	12	-	-	0.1	16	2
Taiwan, Province of China	0.5	0.03	0.01	-	-	-
Thailand	-	0.01	358	64	-	-
Turkey	-	-	-	89	189	146
Ukraine	-	-	25	82	26	27
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	0.2	-
United Kingdom	4	1	1	1	4	1
United States of America	69	7	45	11	9	10
Viet Nam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	0.5	-	0.28

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.18
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	16,345	12,311	17,428	20,409	20,657	16,572
Soybean Oil	9,376	5,893	8,523	8,154	8,378	7,403
Groundnut Oil	1	1	2	169	3	7
Olive Oil	163	122	177	174	120	113
Palm Oil	2,885	2,021	2,866	4,307	3,285	3,763
Sunflower Seed Oil	154	95	276	564	705	302
Cottonseed Oil	56	50	61	59	44	40
Palm Kernel Oil	0.1	-	56	93	68	127
Colza Oil	2,371	3,048	2,295	2,224	2,984	-
Linseed Oil	137	101	1,427	1,585	1,316.3	1,525
Maize (Corn) Oil	51	42	13	32	0.1	30
Castor Oil	45	29	34	54	56	64
Sesame Oil	4	1	0.2	40	60	1
Fixed Vegetable Oil	1,102	908	1,696	2,963	3,637	-

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics

Table 3.19
FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1.91	2.06	2.17	2.09	2.01	2.11
February	1.88	2.05	2.15	2.07	2.04	2.13
March	1.85	2.06	2.11	2.08	2.05	2.14
April	1.85	2.02	2.08	2.09	2.07	2.15
May	1.85	2.08	2.11	2.10	2.07	2.17
June	1.83	2.09	2.09	2.07	2.11	2.14
July	1.85	2.14	2.07	2.04	2.10	2.16
August	1.86	2.16	2.05	2.03	2.13	2.20
September	1.94	2.18	2.05	2.03	2.14	2.20
October	1.93	2.16	2.06	2.05	2.15	2.18
November	1.95	2.16	2.08	2.08	2.11	2.19
December	1.99	2.13	2.11	2.07	2.14	2.14
Average	1.89	2.11	2.09	2.07	2.09	2.16

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 3.20
FIJI: Monthly Rainfall 2019
(in mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	493.4	402.5	366
February	226.5	84.6	266.4
March	436	268.3	242.1
April	665.7	323.7	145.2
May	115.6	2.2	5.1
June	134.8	58.1	264.9
July	214	65	46.1
August	74.9	20.3	32
September	307.2	89.7	111.2
October	561.7	132.7	52.3
November	144.7	47.9	53.5
December	293.8	202.3	198.2
Average	305.69	141.44	148.58

Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service

Table 3.21
FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	15	15
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	32	15
Coir Fibre	Nil	Nil	5	15
Coir Products	Nil	Nil	-	15
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority

4. GUYANA



GUYANA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Georgetown
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	214,969
3. Population	:	782,766
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	5.17
5. Currency Unit	:	Guyanese Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	208.50

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	19.60
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	117
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	23,401
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	9,065
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	35
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	659
4.4 Others	:	-
5. Import Volume (MT)		
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	:	-
5.2 Coconut Oil	:	-
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	3
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	:	26
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	:	7,175
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	1,567
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.46

n.a. : not available

Table 4.1
GUYANA: Annual Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area ('000 Ha)	4.08	5.69	4.77	5.36	28.41	19.60
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	35	91	171	137	137	117
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,070	18,192	34,140	27,321	27,321	23,401

Source: FAO

Table 4.2
GUYANA: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports '000 US\$	1,167,000	1,151,000	1,441,000	1,437,000	1,377,000	1,567,000
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	7,139	5,589	7,934	11,365	8,594	7,175
%	0.61	0.49	0.70	0.79	0.62	0.46

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.3
GUYANA: Export of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	1,963	312	139	86	25	35
Antigua and Barbuda	1	40	-	-	8	-
Aruba	-	-	4	-	-	-
Barbados	165	2	18	26	12	-
Canada	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	250	4	-	1	-	-
Dominican Rep.	-	150	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	15	15	-	-
Suriname	27	31	60	15	1	3
Trinidad and Tobago	1,515	64	41	21	-	20
Others	2	21	1	8	4	12
Value ('000 US\$)	953	628	349	177	22	48

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.4
GUYANA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	19,320	13,895	13,305	15,905	11,639	9,065
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	28	92	107
Barbados	188	149	271	313	298	104
Canada	100	64	16	26	38	30
Denmark	-	-	38	-	21	-
Dominica	243	-	363	-	60	222
Dominican Rep.	17,729	12,811	10,734	13,914	10,123	7,373
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	44	10
Suriname	22	13	4	7	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	214	204	1,022	848	418	371
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	6	-
USA	824	625	822	745	464	791
Others	-	29	35	24	75	57
Value (000 US\$)	5,482	4,154	6,670	10,815	8,086	6,616

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.5
GUYANA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	908	937	714	625	631	659
Barbados	18	37	-	-	18	-
British Virgin Islands	7	14	8	23	-	8
Curacao	14	14	9	60	39	4
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	5
Singapore	-	-	-	-	54	-
Trinidad and Tobago	804	796	696	541	505	613
USA	65	76	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	1	1	15	29
Value ('000 US\$)	246	323	251	236	246	227

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.6
GUYANA: Import of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	254	1	58	43	0	-
Argentina	106	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	100	-	58	-	-	-
Netherlands	48	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	42	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	0	-
Value (000 US\$)	164	1	41	119	17	-

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.7
GUYANA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	-	36	17	0	35	26
Canada	-	-	17	-	-	-
China	-	35	-	-	18	25
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	17	-
USA	-	1	-	0	-	1
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	-	31	18	1	32	31

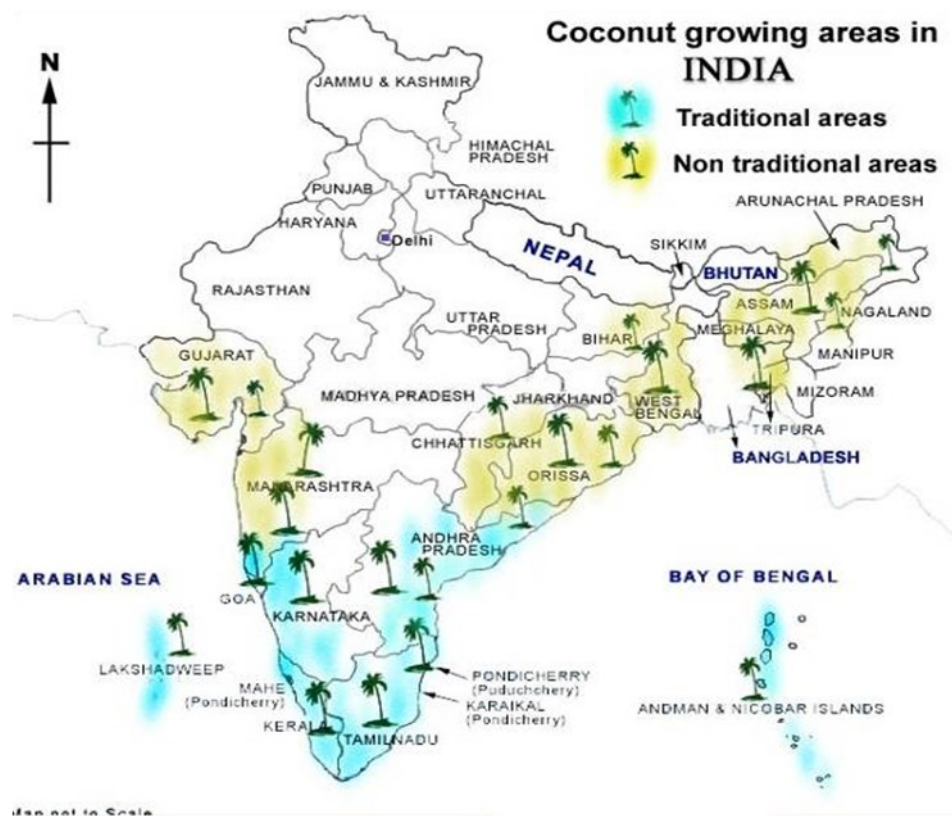
Source: UN Comtrade

Table 4.8
GUYANA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	206.35	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50
February	206.42	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50
March	206.33	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50
April	206.34	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.80	208.50
May	206.47	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.80	208.50
June	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
July	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
August	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
September	206.48	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
October	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
November	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
December	206.50	206.50	206.50	206.50	208.50	208.50
Average	206.45	206.50	206.50	206.50	207.72	208.50

Source: International Financial Statistics.

5. INDIA



INDIA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	:	3.288
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	:	1,210
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$) (at Factor Cost-constant price)	:	140,776
5. Currency Unit	:	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average 2017)	:	69.92

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	2.15
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	21,288
2.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.71
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	21,222
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.71
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	62,710
4.2 Copra	:	2,204
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	6,814
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	:	-
4.5 Copra Meal	:	-
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	:	1,638
4.7 Coir Yarn	:	3,408
4.8 Coir Mattings	:	1,078
4.9 Coir Mats	:	19,376
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	:	195
4.11 Coir Rope	:	486
4.12 Rubberized Coir	:	807
4.13 Tufted Mat	:	54,131
4.14 Coir Pith	:	566,661
4.15 Coir Fibre	:	299,279
4.16 Curled Coir	:	10,768
4.17 Other Coir Products	:	7,857
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	54,721
4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon	:	97,050
4.20 Other Coconut Products	:	871
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	:	47,734
(Million US\$)	:	683
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	:	330
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.21

Table 5.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2013/2014 to 2018/2019

Item	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Area (Ha)	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082	2,097	2,150
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904	23,798	21,288
Copra Equivalent (MT)	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187	3,173	2,714

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

Table 5.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States
2018 - 2019

States	Area "000" Ha	% Share in Area	Production Million Nuts	% Share In Production
Andhra Pradesh	111.82	5.20	1,567.60	7.36
Arunachal Pradesh	0.07	0.00	0.30	0.00
Assam	20.61	0.96	182.78	0.86
Bihar	11.92	0.55	78.12	0.37
Chhattisgarh	1.52	0.07	10.93	0.05
Gujarat	26.91	1.25	259.57	1.22
Karnataka	619.78	28.81	4,947.74	23.24
Kerala	760.95	35.38	7,683.55	36.09
Maharashtra	27.18	1.26	208.93	0.98
Mizoram	0.03	0.00	0.15	0.00
Nagaland	1.06	0.05	9.02	0.04
Odisha	46.67	2.17	286.20	1.34
Tamil Nadu	436.94	20.31	5,370.39	25.23
Telangana	0.46	0.02	5.59	0.03
Tripura	4.61	0.21	18.37	0.09
West Bengal	30.82	1.43	384.17	1.80
Others	49.56	2.30	274.83	1.29
All India	2,150.89	100.00	21,288.24	100.00

Source: Horticulture Division, Department of Agriculture, Cooperation & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 5.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT)*

Item	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Copra	1,165,000	1,072,000	1,244,000	1,306,000	1,327,000	1,141,000
Coconut Oil	562,500	522,500	606,875	616,250	635,000	530,000
Copra Meal	315,000	292,600	339,850	345,100	355,600	296,800

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 5.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,
2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT)

Item	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Brown Fibre	431,815	434,000	440,800	446,900	448,900	749,600
White Fibre	108,000	108,000	108,500	110,000	110,500	
Total	539,815	542,000	549,300	556,900	559,400	749,600

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products,
2013/2014 to 2018/2019 (in MT)

Item	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Coir Yarn	323,900	325,200	329,600	334,200	335,700	449,850
Coir Matting & Coir Mats	213,800	214,600	217,500	220,500	221,500	296,800
Total	537,700	539,800	547,100	554,700	557,200	746,650

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2013/2014 to 2018/2019

Item	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	19,050,110	18,964,450	17,163,780	18,494,335	19,565,150	23,076,630
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	26,322	29,427	33,517	43,434	42,966	47,734
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.23	0.22	0.21

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 5. 7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406	3,393	3,121
Europe	2,722	2,440	3,174	2,402	2,743	2,574
Belgium	245	131	146	131	111	151
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	103	25	36	11	39	56
Germany	172	200	196	187	263	312
Italy	927	545	794	664	893	698
Netherlands	1,134	1,419	1,725	1,219	1,350	1,274
Poland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	25	0	0	0	0	9
Spain	94	107	126	64	87	67
Sweden	0	0	1	0	0	0
United Kingdom	22	13	12	26	0	7
Yugoslavia	0	0	139	100	0	0
USA	695	493	712	391	84	0
Other Countries	770	1,080	725	613	566	547
Kuwait	258	195	73	36	37	36
Morocco	65	52	39	79	26	50
Saudi Arabia	133	292	99	86	62	62
Turkey	3	4	0	6	0	5
U.A. Emirates	82	144	125	120	94	98
Others	229	393	390	286	347	296
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,027	4,286	4,641	3,643	3,756	3,379
In Indian Rs '000	306,777	274,968	311,857	237,249	268,374	237,949

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	2,270	1,550	1,389	1,307	1,114	1,190
Europe	860	466	532	413	347	264
Belgium	87	23	12	18	7	28
Denmark	-	0	0	0	0	0
Finland	-	0	0	0	0	0
France	37	19	45	8	14	11
Germany	178	94	121	125	105	85
Greece	1	0	14	0	3	0
Italy	124	49	3	5	17	3
Netherlands	94	40	11	0	23	5
Spain	28	13	0	13	0	0
Sweden	29	19	104	19	15	15
Switzerland	11	0	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	271	209	223	225	163	117
America	1,062	912	749	803	712	865
Canada	54	64	32	31	19	23
U.S.A.	983	848	714	772	693	842
Others	25	-	4	0	0	0
Other Countries	348	172	121	91	55	61
Australia	18	11	27	22	10	12
Japan	25	19	13	4	10	6
New Zealand	-	-	-	0	5	7
Others	305	142	81	65	30	36
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,750	2,707	2,607	2,275	2,245	2,034
In Rs '000	228,834	173,650	175,197	140,8139	160,371	143,236

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 5.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530	73,380	74,393
Europe	28,212	24,145	28,952	25,617	25,919	24,061
Belgium	1,108	1,242	1,575	1,325	960	693
Denmark	498	240	292	211	305	240
France	2,242	1,684	2,132	787	1,644	2,096
Germany	5,441	4,333	4,112	4,107	3,424	3,358
Greece	488	448	814	448	451	619
Hungary	71	10	5	10	139	12
Ireland	181	128	151	218	142	0
Italy	4,040	3,068	3,740	3,431	3,176	3,079
Netherlands	2,742	2,982	2,915	3,083	3,226	2,892
Norway	415	188	165	167	192	159
Portugal	401	365	455	544	440	386
Spain	1,919	1,629	1,956	2,019	2,596	2,373
Sweden	932	499	645	475	414	438
Switzerland	18	23	40	7	0	10
United Kingdom	7,716	7,306	9,954	8,785	8,810	7,706
America	27,966	30,316	31,955	35,469	37,187	41,409
Canada	1,893	1,525	1,546	1,836	1,528	1,748
U.S.A.	23,907	27,630	28,444	30,905	33,381	36,938
Others	2,166	1,161	1,965	2,728	2,278	2,723
Other Countries	12,954	8,010	10,196	11,444	10,274	8,923
Cyprus	4	21	5	23	18	8
Japan	817	572	419	536	529	453
Kuwait	74	94	96	67	115	94
Saudi Arabia	498	440	371	295	263	365
U.A. Emirate	635	473	266	403	399	384
Australia	2,256	1,903	1,812	2,166	2,366	2,387
New Zealand	187	229	293	435	335	419
Others	8,483	4,277	6,934	7,519	6,249	4,813
B. VALUE In US\$'000	108,629	101,205	103,554	105,628	101,726	106,749
In Indian Rs '000	6,629,642	6,492,270	6,958,807	6,878,517	7,269,070	7,516,218

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	114	363	184	250	187	238
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	12,932	33,247	24,874	26,587	21,773	36,269
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	632	525	392	541	493	447
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	38,917	40,378	35,648	42,234	41,933	40,793
Rubberised Coir						
Volume (MT)	993	955	616	1,208	1,003	580
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	161,050	146,837	94,032	164,978	144,334	79,924
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268	7,688	8,866
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	357,548	334,337	475,047	452,627	598,649	690,949

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11a
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2019 (in MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	17,812	13,491	29,822	28,601	22,857	26,903
Coir Yarn	423	261	271	171	247	200
Coir Mats	6,916	4,888	6,026	5,655	6,379	6,346
Coir Matting	53	96	136	46	57	138
Geotextile	577	598	582	623	962	757
Coir Rugs and Carpet	20	9	16	18	47	17
Coir Rope	48	62	31	32	3	31
Curled Coir	980	367	875	1,065	1,318	776
Rubberised Coir	55	40	38	39	45	84
Coir Pith	70,554	71,102	79,152	64,707	56,935	42,777
Coir Other Sorts	18	8	20	9	39	8
Total	97,456	90,922	116,969	100,966	88,889	78,037

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.11b
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2019 (in MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	31,929	29,300	30,251	30,219	25,755	21,159
Coir Yarn	235	258	218	257	285	295
Coir Mats	7,244	6,998	5,099	7,471	5,714	5,657
Coir Matting	168	128	44	116	90	114
Geotextile	792	550	493	840	602	710
Coir Rugs and Carpet	25	24	1	45	48	13
Coir Rope	29	33	3	29	83	63
Curled Coir	1,239	1,152	1,084	962	982	768
Rubberised Coir	25	61	44	48	61	39
Coir Pith	42,333	34,492	31,208	29,985	20,201	23,219
Coir Other Sorts	8	33	5	6	12	19
Total	84,027	73,029	68,450	69,978	53,833	52,056

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019
(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	9,800	11,680	12,500	12,010	18,600	18,935
February	10,000	12,500	12,500	12,921	18,600	18,532
March	10,200	13,600	12,167	12,655	17,868	16,732
April	10,300	14,000	12,050	12,500	17,977	15,337
May	12,680	14,440	11,775	12,500	17,980	14,803
June	12,800	14,200	11,200	12,513	17,550	14,200
July	13,200	13,900	10,880	12,661	17,332	14,200
August	13,900	13,600	10,867	12,984	17,297	15,981
September	14,700	13,450	11,200	13,815	16,997	17,453
October	15,200	13,400	11,200	14,706	16,235	17,000
November	12,000	13,300	11,200	15,443	15,663	17,200
December	11,100	13,000	11,571	17,000	16,797	18,250
Average	12,157	13,423	11,592	13,476	17,408	16,552

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2014 - 2019
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	7,911	9,577	6,040	8,200	14,019	12,294
February	7,911	9,700	5,931	8,954	13,623	11,457
March	8,935	9,516	5,421	8,406	12,321	10,442
April	10,272	10,018	5,777	8,947	13,217	10,043
May	10,880	9,419	5,561	8,750	13,037	9,211
June	9,765	8,112	5,402	8,683	12,184	8,963
July	10,461	7,150	5,237	9,284	11,882	9,040
August	11,394	8,516	6,110	10,224	11,411	10,397
September	10,620	8,143	6,330	11,517	10,617	10,741
October	10,186	7,361	6,408	11,662	9,674	10,290
November	9,747	6,817	6,758	13,133	9,222	10,294
December	8,957	6,562	7,356	14,397	10,510	10,502
Average	9,753	8,408	6,028	10,180	11,810	10,306

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	10,982	14,231	9,319	12,361	20,119	18,394
February	11,654	14,200	9,097	13,593	19,771	17,518
March	12,529	13,946	8,442	12,858	18,832	16,542
April	14,417	14,418	8,737	13,537	19,840	16,063
May	15,565	13,819	8,568	13,265	19,597	15,016
June	14,387	12,413	8,390	13,283	18,882	14,463
July	15,123	10,942	8,161	13,932	18,261	14,529
August	16,477	12,216	9,332	15,077	17,519	15,845
September	15,767	11,837	9,671	16,550	16,390	16,417
October	14,915	10,877	9,776	16,862	15,294	15,990
November	14,577	10,437	10,333	18,333	14,656	15,994
December	13,335	10,118	11,312	19,945	16,081	16,202
Average	14,144	12,454	9,261	14,966	17,937	16,081

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2014 - 2019
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	2,537	3,000	2,400	2,571	3,800	2,901
February	2,700	2,979	2,400	2,700	3,700	2,900
March	3,000	2,900	2,332	2,700	2,858	2,900
April	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,700	2,800	2,900
May	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,693	2,729	2,900
June	3,000	2,728	2,136	2,500	2,937	2,900
July	3,000	2,419	2,000	2,500	3,000	2,900
August	3,000	2,400	2,119	2,500	3,000	2,894
September	3,000	2,400	2,250	2,500	2,910	2,900
October	3,000	2,400	2,300	2,526	2,900	2,900
November	3,000	2,400	2,300	3,347	2,900	3,060
December	3,000	2,400	2,380	3,800	2,900	3,500
Average	2,936	2,652	2,268	2,753	3,036	2,963

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 5.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	71,257	79,903	76,071	64,358	77,656	72,809
February	69,704	65,642	68,332	64,384	76,624	67,927
March	66,986	68,178	65,425	67,672	84,213	82,515
April	70,342	68,488	66,012	65,253	84,903	72,237
May	65,743	70,360	77,276	61,228	78,905	81,593
June	68,676	60,739	68,049	71,806	76,567	85,981
July	73,424	64,785	70,854	82,538	76,647	75,722
August	86,703	75,320	71,396	69,656	80,295	80,840
September	80,110	56,439	66,258	69,387	87,910	77,034
October	75,509	67,800	65,196	75,231	79,167	71,255
November	76,558	70,081	62,202	75,117	79,221	78,838
December	78,334	71,041	60,991	75,701	71,287	71,422
Average	73,612	68,231	68,172	70,194	79,450	76,514

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	85,923	124,285	127,963	120,849	206,264	130,908
February	103,848	106,043	125,473	91,313	150,508	123,066
March	92,787	114,594	151,541	106,276	164,492	140,469
April	90,175	108,050	140,990	101,972	174,744	133,407
May	125,085	110,921	132,959	103,089	120,380	144,635
June	99,229	135,645	131,038	99,025	175,300	91,139
July	134,000	103,070	123,287	112,526	144,048	111,359
August	127,526	113,046	116,919	109,740	115,139	128,493
September	149,597	88,088	133,835	156,230	143,058	137,237
October	119,262	111,039	132,682	130,134	117,652	116,716
November	108,479	130,323	120,082	176,797	152,920	119,532
December	138,979	121,363	117,150	186,873	136,793	112,045
Average	114,574	113,872	129,493	124,569	150,108	124,084

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	111,749	114,737	104,271	112,267	97,319	115,348
February	101,738	113,551	114,721	103,116	95,561	109,094
March	115,850	118,418	114,417	99,176	97,838	105,053
April	118,820	111,483	111,226	111,645	97,492	101,437
May	113,451	121,398	108,899	95,721	100,373	104,162
June	106,283	104,811	100,495	95,012	100,982	100,296
July	111,416	103,278	106,698	104,519	99,755	104,365
August	109,243	107,930	103,029	94,426	103,141	109,062
September	97,126	107,925	109,553	96,664	104,251	115,452
October	86,938	114,614	110,571	97,888	110,932	106,281
November	110,693	98,065	110,200	96,231	107,374	104,498
December	114,446	113,558	112,837	97,078	107,978	105,772
Average	108,146	110,814	108,910	100,312	101,916	106,735

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	90,692	101,815	100,633	88,365	75,721	94,058
February	69,562	93,794	128,925	52,457	77,407	96,361
March	77,853	83,995	79,688	65,861	77,419	93,239
April	65,088	98,644	71,305	No Export	22,333	60,247
May	84,248	83,029	No Export	60,627	85,084	29,180
June	No Export	68,842	119,178	85,542	92,752	77,641
July	32,257	122,222	90,512	75,469	59,389	81,421
August	59,864	79,383	92,396	85,427	92,346	95,063
September	79,127	85,443	91,477	96,285	81,527	24,510
October	94,251	99,020	84,845	84,712	99,167	108,743
November	87,540	52,219	83,385	82,808	94,274	89,255
December	32,919	82,788	95,264	101,257	95,233	108,913
Average	70,309	87,599	94,328	79,892	79,388	79,886

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 5.20
INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2014 to 2018 - 2019
(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

Sl. No.	Coconut Products	2013 - 2014		2014 - 2015		2015 - 2016		2016 - 2017		2017-2018		2018-2019	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	96,561.20	6,078.64	54,345.07	5,578.00	71,672.71	7,475.63	85,396.10	8,111.72	93,392.08	9,512.74	97,050.21	13,441.10
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	30,452.32	723.47	29,020.19	892.80	37,467.06	1,127.94	51,701.45	1,454.35	38,648.15	1,944.85	34,712.21	1,792.90
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	22,267.66	1,619.60	66,923.65	2,124.89	51,802.54	1,458.48	26,310.25	2,183.42	12,933.52	1,560.72	16,787.74	1,999.40
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	7,035.91	898.55	7,188.94	1460.62	6,731.12	1,381.56	17,060.45	2,224.92	7,017.63	1,378.01	6,803.07	1,364.80
5	Desiccated Coconut	5,165.71	386.86	3,243.82	264.10	3,442.77	315.08	14,563.26	1,445.12	8,421.51	1,121.30	1,638.18	142.00
6	Shell Charcoal	24,773.00	601.17	27,899.00	595.98	8,819.00	260.48	28,253.00	682.34	23,547.00	731.81	54,721	541.40
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC & Endocarp	11,102.82	414.84	11,532.76	558.68	15,446.50	711.05	33,244.07	1,133.76	9,390.00	607.89	5,022.69	394.70
8	Copra	11,957.24	724.35	7,284.49	809.34	4,388.69	364.75	18,227.09	1,297.78	3,028.40	346.94	2,204.06	345.10
9	Other Endocarp	636.53	17.24	488.69	23.73	390.18	18.78	1,374.75	95.79	1,182.88	142.39	1,212.10	171.20
10	Fresh Endocarp	1,162.19	43.12	3,680.97	106.39	2,047.57	70.60	5,414.93	135.38	2,962.04	86.24	4,602.10	176.20
11	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	30.99	6.65	27.63	5.10	75.43	18.00	16,439.04	1,577.66	305.48	53.47	11.39	2.40
12	Shell unworked			574.83	33.41	330.35	21.97	183.30	16.62	564.28	52.96	487.11	43.50
13	Dried Endocarp	144.21	4.35	133.01	13.73	132.17	11.97	711.85	53.85	226.73	21.04	373.51	26.00
14	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	548.71	17.06	-	-	-	-	197.09	6.38	185.00	19.63	371.03	7.30
15	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	37.34	1.56		0.00		0.00		0.00			-	-
16	Miscellaneous		23.72	-	657.06	-	1,266.08	-	197.96	-	63.10	-	-
			11,561.19		13,123.82		14,502.37		20,617.05		17,643.09		20,453.60

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCIS), Kolkata

Table 5.21
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2014 to 2019 #
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Soybean Oil	1,247	992	1,057	1,412	1,508	1,419
Cotton Oil	1,362	1,314	1,203	1,222	1,240	1,172
Groundnut Oil	471	241	290	594	571	377
Sunflower Oil	183	119	88	82	67	61
Rapeseed Oil	2,346	1,687	1,838	2,069	2,475	2,543
Sesame Oil	111	111	106	94	75	73
Coconut Oil	395	371	337	247	323	352
Others	838	928.40	981.20	1,067.10	1,113.20	1,008.40
Total	6,954	5,764	5,899	6,787	7,372	7,005

Source: Oil World Annual 2018.

#The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.22
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2014 - 2019*
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Soybean Meal	5,735.3	4,619.2	4,967.1	6,478.8	6,920.0	6,511.5
Cotton Meal	9,166.4	8,854.8	8,097.1	8,220.5	8,356.1	7,882.6
Groundnut Meal	643.3	329.7	396.6	812.4	780.4	515.1
Sunflower Meal	249.8	162.5	119.5	112.4	91.7	83.7
Rapeseed Meal	4,053.9	2,915.1	3,175.3	3,574.2	4,276.3	4,393.8
Sesame Meal	161.2	160.9	153.5	135.7	108.7	105.9
Copra Meal	237.2	222.5	202.3	148.3	193.7	211.0
Linseed Meal	67.2	76.8	64.0	96.0	89.6	83.2
Palm Kernel Meal	15.4	15.9	17.0	18.0	23.3	24.4
Total	20,329.7	17,357.4	17,192.4	19,596.3	20,839.8	19,811.2

Source: Oil World Annual 2018

*The data correspond to period January to December

Table 5.23
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	62.08	62.23	67.25	68.08	63.64	70.73
February	62.25	62.04	68.24	67.08	64.37	71.22
March	61.01	62.45	67.02	65.88	65.04	69.48
April	60.36	62.75	66.47	64.51	65.64	69.43
May	59.31	63.80	66.91	64.42	67.54	69.77
June	59.73	63.87	67.30	64.44	67.79	69.44
July	60.06	63.64	67.21	64.46	68.69	68.81
August	60.90	65.07	66.94	63.97	69.55	71.15
September	60.86	66.22	66.74	64.44	72.22	71.33
October	61.34	65.06	66.75	65.08	73.63	71.04
November	61.70	66.12	67.63	64.86	71.85	71.45
December	62.75	66.60	67.90	64.24	70.73	71.19
Average	61.03	64.15	67.20	65.12	68.39	70.42

Source : Reserve Bank of India

Table 5.24
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,843 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,540 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 5.25
INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2018 - 2019

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
U Arab Emirates	378.80
Nepal	281.34
Iran	173.00
Oman	137.15
Kuwait	86.29
Saudi Arabia	84.62
USA	63.86
Japan	62.24
Others	370.89
TOTAL	1,638.18

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.26
INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2018 - 2019

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Nepal	1,761.73
Pakistan IR	100 .00
Vietnam Soc Rep	66.50
Hong Kong	64.90
Bangladesh PR	50.00
USA	43.55
Iran	25.00
Others	92.39
TOTAL	2,204.07

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.27
INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2018 - 2019

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Bhutan	48,033
Srilanka DSR	3,165
Netherland	1,666
Korea RP	437
Germany	322
Others	1,098
Total	54,721

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.28
INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2018 - 2019

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
USA	22,153.21
Japan	6,123.40
UK	5,107.77
Russia	4,523.46
Germany	4,027.49
Sri lanka DSR	3,772.49
Korea RP	3,448.56
Netherland	3,051.35
Belgium	3,048.01
Canada	2,748.26
South Africa	2,526.70
Italy	2,359.53
China P Rep	2,203.74
Tanzania Rep	1,857.90
Peru	1,765.20
Philippines	1,762.53
Saudi Arabia	1,552.17
Turkey	1,458.78
Estonia	1,448.10
Taiwan	1,446.81
Others	20,664.74
TOTAL	97,050.21

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.29
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2018 - 2019

Country	Quantity (Tons)
Indonesia	118,460.30
Philippines	79,467.53
Singapore	12,615.00
SriLanka DSR	5,947.24
Papua N Gna	1,486.64
Vietnam Soc Rep	42.40
Thailand	27.00
Total	218,046.11

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 5.30
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
2018 - 2019

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0
Copra Meal	0
Desiccated Coconut	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0
Shell Charcoal	0
Activated Carbon	0

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 5.31
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2018 - 2019

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate	Preferential Tariff
08011100	Coconut Desiccated	70%	
08011910	Coconut Fresh	70%	
08011920	Coconut Dried	70%	
08011990	Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried	70%	
12030000	Copra	70%	60%
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/ Wood	10%	
15131100	Coconut (Copra) Crude Oil	100%	90%
44029010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	5%	
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	30%	
15131900	Coconut (Copra) Refined Oil	100%	90%
23065090	Other Residues of Coconut or Copra	30%	
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	30%	

Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India

6. INDONESIA



INDONESIA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	1,904,569
3. Population (Million)	:	269.60
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	1,119.19
5. Currency Unit	:	Rupiah (Rp)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	14,148

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.41
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,140
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.82
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent (000 MT)	:	7,825
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	1.56
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household)	:	6,103
5. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	:	242,272
4.2 Copra	:	155,655
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	610,812
4.4 Copra Meal	:	237,639
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	98,742
4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	:	34,218
4.7 Shell Charcoal	:	188,047
4.8 Activated Carbon	:	28,708
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	31,824
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	946
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	167,683
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.56

Table 6.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	3,609,812	3,585,599	3,663,745	3,473,230	3,417,951	3,413,318
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	15,030	14,603	14,521	14,272	14,201	14,140
Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,005,916	2,920,665	2,904,170	2,854,300	2,840,148	2,828,167

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.2
INDONESIA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra	1,461,919	1,315,727	1,280,000	1,170,000	1,640,000	1,560,000
Coconut Oil	907,972	828,908	806,553	696,000	1,005,000	987,000
Copra Meal	527,853	480,767	396,146	341,847	523,000	528,000
Desiccated Coconut ¹	86,797	85,715	78,967	98,037	109,181	98,742

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and USDA

¹ : Export figure only

Table 6.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Population ('000)	252,200	255,587	258,496	261,355	264,161	266,911
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,545,986	1,576,200	1,597,286	1,675,165	1,545,000	1,565,000

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, USDA

Table 6.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
By Province, 2019

Province	Area		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,056,874	30.96	906,747	32.06
Aceh	102,788	3.01	63,586	2.25
North Sumatra	114,212	3.35	99,616	3.52
West Sumatra	87,615	2.57	76,469	2.70
Riau	422,589	12.38	391,633	13.85
Riau Islands	33,135	0.97	11,565	0.41
Jambi	119,571	3.50	108,744	3.85
South Sumatra	64,836	1.90	55,367	1.96
Bangka Belitung	8,652	0.25	4,609	0.16
Bengkulu	10,332	0.30	9,864	0.35
Lampung	93,143	2.73	85,294	3.02
Java	742,771	21.76	603,739	21.35
DKI Jakarta	0	0	0	0
West Java	147,308	4.32	92,946	3.29
Banten	75,850	2.22	42,801	1.51
Central Java	219,135	6.42	169,021	5.98
D.I. Yogyakarta	38,745	1.14	45,790	1.62
East Java	261,733	7.67	253,181	8.95
Bali	71,839	2.10	67,156	2.37
Kalimantan	203,262	5.95	133,107	4.71
West Kalimantan	106,984	3.13	83,826	2.96
South Kalimantan	40,797	1.20	25,161	0.89
Central Kalimantan	32,900	0.96	14,779	0.52
East Kalimantan	21,428	0.63	8,591	0.30
North Kalimantan	1,153	0.03	750	0.03
Sulawesi	776,700	22.75	659,859	23.33
North Sulawesi	275,254	8.06	265,507	9.39
Gorontalo	73,561	2.16	60,359	2.13
Central Sulawesi	220,511	6.46	193,823	6.85
South Sulawesi	101,752	2.98	57,072	2.02
South East Sulawesi	62,368	1.83	46,133	1.63
West Sulawesi	42,984	1.26	36,964	1.31
Nusa Tenggara	203,716	5.97	118,437	4.19
West Nusa Tenggara	59,232	1.74	48,766	1.72
East Nusa Tenggara	144,484	4.23	69,671	2.46
Maluku + Papua	358,157	10.49	339,122	11.99
Maluku	109,251	3.20	97,630	3.45
Maluku Utara	202,180	5.92	209,996	7.43
Papua	25,458	0.75	15,244	0.54
Papua Barat	21,268	0.62	16,252	0.57
TOTAL	3,413,318	100	2,828,167	100

Note: Capacity in MT of Copra

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household)
2018 - 2019

Province	2018	2019
Aceh	149,030	155,373
North Sumatera	142,651	142,651
West Sumatera	211,897	212,384
Riau	192,918	192,922
Jambi	93,346	93,161
South Sumatera	177,585	163,751
Bengkulu	54,221	55,041
Lampung	221,880	221,671
Kep. Bangka Belitung	11,000	10,934
Kepulauan Riau	21,650	24,098
DKI Jakarta	-	-
West Java	670,659	622,645
Central Java	1,057,797	1,061,125
DI Yogyakarta	169,009	163,661
East Java	1,174,459	1,167,142
Banten	92,754	92,717
Bali	201,061	201,022
West Nusa Tenggara	85,289	85,838
East Nusa Tenggara	246,721	247,217
West Kalimantan	77,505	77,401
Central Kalimantan	41,238	40,545
South Kalimantan	101,642	101,068
East Kalimantan	16,989	16,800
North Kalimantan	2,091	2,091
North Sulawesi	200,797	200,860
Central Sulawesi	114,149	114,899
South Sulawesi	188,327	177,711
South East Sulawesi	92,382	94,051
Gorontalo	55,639	55,639
West Sulawesi	49,282	49,289
Maluku	98,583	93,998
North Maluku	108,569	124,207
West Papua	11,979	11,979
Papua	29,955	29,955
Indonesia	6,163,053	6,103,846

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.6
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Oil Factories and
Annual Capacity By Province, 2016

Province	2016	
	No of Mills	Capacity (MT)
Sumatra	36	818,009
Aceh	6	5,850
North Sumatra	8	57,283
Riau	8	685,155
West Sumatra	4	27,901
Jambi	6	29,276
Lampung	4	12,544
Java	23	393,843
Jakarta	5	39,560
West Java	6	58,572
Central Java	4	58,879
Jogyakarta	1	6,480
East Java	7	230,352
Kalimantan	14	60,405
West Kalimantan	4	44,086
Central Kalimantan	2	11,867
South Kalimantan	6	3,120
East Kalimantan	2	1,332
Sulawesi	13	622,124
North Sulawesi	7	414,274
Central Sulawesi	4	158,050
South Sulawesi	3	42,600
South East Sulawesi	1	7,200
Others	12	118,233
Bali	2	76,928
West Nusa Tenggara	4	15,150
East Nusa Tenggara	2	1,268
Maluku	2	23,794
Irian Jaya	2	1,093
TOTAL	98	2,012,614

Note: Capacity in MT of Coconut oil output

Source: Ministry of Trade and Industry.

Table 6.7
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	175,980,000	150,366,292	145,186,211	168,828,176	180,012,674	167,682,996
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,380,298	1,228,411	1,185,386	1,406,120	1,318,958	946,036
%	0.78	0.82	0.82	0.83	0.73	0.56

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441	675,138	610,812
Europe	208,202	233,720	130,752	98,225	187,111	113,588
Bulgaria	306	306	262	198	377	295
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2	1	16	-	28	34
Georgia	326	481	105	240	365	197
Greece	-	740	1	588	465	987
Hungary	116	142	161	255	300	211
Israel	417	698	513	993	765	1,228
Lithuania	-	0	-	-	22	456
Montenegro	-	-	-	20	81	60
Netherlands	172,883	194,423	97,524	75,881	163,226	87,873
Norway	7	0	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	102	21	18	43
Romania	1,040	1,874	547	214	88	113
Russia	15,310	25,644	22,948	13,468	13,156	15,824
Turkey	4,601	2,654	2,325	608	1,817	2,142
Ukraine	12,894	6,092	5,982	5,571	6,260	4,016
United Kingdom	9	142	13	32	45	47
Others	291	552	252	114	99	63
America	188,827	155,340	168,832	152,630	101,990	116,536
Argentina	131	864	878	1,088	558	683
Brazil	86	198	373	307	447	1,041
Canada	113	239	1,016	575	83	186
Mexico	71	414	72	18	234	215
Trinidad & Tobago	731	1,610	1,097	2,365	1,571	1,290
U.S.A.	186,962	152,014	165,396	148,233	99,053	113,099
Others	733	1	-	44	44	22
Africa	11,572	10,341	7,396	7,449	18,683	16,613
Algeria	511	1,055	1,658	1,795	2,103	2,769
Egypt	3,819	2,642	815	140	2,704	3,499
Libya	-	87	175	219	44	512
Madagascar	634	427	132	92	564	204
Malawi	-	-	-	-	718	2,317
Morocco	-	500	-	19	132	155
South Africa	2,645	1,826	2,682	3,322	4,467	3,136
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	126
Tunisia	3,915	3,743	1,823	1,700	3,005	3,555
Others	48	61	111	162	4,946	340
Asia & Pacific	362,818	359,863	295,338	252,137	367,354	364,075
Australia	40	133	53	98	180	185
Bangladesh	4,876	1,018	153	553	1,959	1,083
China, P.R	108,404	135,459	118,719	90,397	105,724	117,719
India	9,683	5,621	1,571	2,298	4,789	7,446
Iraq	-	197	262	400	87	330
Iran	912	3,538	4,455	5,930	7,837	12,965
Japan	874	25	689	1,141	2,113	1,736
Jordan	-	42	-	98	44	538
Korea, Republic Of	54,137	47,230	52,121	52,663	56,746	48,581
Kyrgyzstan	-	395	541	83	894	666
Malaysia	146,161	131,703	86,158	71,367	147,672	128,550
Pakistan	645	1,347	872	297	1,576	1,576
Saudi Arabia	37	83	80	119	144	6,026
Singapore	23,852	23,545	21,499	14,063	23,865	24,440
Sri Lanka	688	2,219	481	1,248	5,279	3,413
Syria	-	22	-	70	142	259
Thailand	6,743	6,206	6,636	9,354	5,710	5,286
United Arab Emirates	2	38	0	512	309	1,379
Uzbekistan	-	-	19	18	324	301
Vietnam	309	551	319	672	812	943
Others	5,455	491	710	756	1,148	653
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	943,660	811,981	816,155	816,842	722,746	443,266
In Rp '000,000	11,200,301	10,874,018	10,860,877	10,932,722	10,296,556	6,270,588

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.
76 | Indonesia

Table 6.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	281,338	281,482	221,880	200,106	332,525	237,639
Europe	21	7	36	25	66	-
Belgium	-	-	-	25	53	-
Italy	-	-	-	-	13	-
Netherlands	-	-	10	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	26	-	-	-
Others	21	7	-	-	-	-
America	-	-	1	39	29	67
Brazil	-	-	-	7	-	-
Chile	-	-	-	-	19	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	24
United States	-	-	1	32	10	43
Africa	-	-	-	-	28	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	28	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	281,315	281,475	211,843	200,042	332,402	237,572
Australia	423	16	69	63	20	22
China	30,296	-	20	3,350	6,523	3,252
Hong Kong	4	-	9	5	9	10
India	52,406	98,344	93,900	98,634	140,918	133,027
Japan	727	750	602	965	997	1,070
Korea	194,789	169,926	106,559	89,963	164,796	94,455
Malaysia	339	495	349	86	120	437
Pakistan	10	128	224	273	336	120
Saudi Arabia	-	22	-	-	-	87
Vietnam	1,500	11,200	9,755	6,600	18,611	5,076
Others	821	594	10,356	103	72	16
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	61,043	46,494	38,664	33,072	51,286	39,458
In Rp '000,000	724,519	622,652	514,515	442,642	730,649	558,191

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	86,797	85,715	78,967	98,037	109,181	98,742
Europe	39,801	37,362	32,827	31,905	39,820	37,837
Croatia	394	286	378	114	554	480
Czech Republic	180	129	77	125	48	408
France	150	1,289	710	1,370	1,628	1,583
Germany	9,591	8,648	8,387	7,161	6,551	5,968
Greece	500	573	477	611	1,015	747
Italy	916	1,146	1,028	1,033	740	812
Netherlands	6,498	3,441	2,866	3,163	5,789	4,333
Poland	1,912	2,431	3,987	3,765	4,659	3,382
Portugal	582	764	348	509	965	659
Russia, Fed.	5,093	4,513	4,918	5,254	6,488	8,278
Slovenia	869	721	746	436	463	736
Spain	2,136	2,067	972	1,078	1,044	1,234
Turkey	3,500	3,680	1,677	2,324	3,465	3,321
Ukraine	1,106	632	610	888	1,304	1,305
Utd. Kingdom	2,640	3,013	2,619	2,267	3,401	3,017
Others	3,734	4,031	3,030	1,806	1,705	1,574

Table 6.10 (Cont'd)
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
America	14,984	9,489	11,629	9,614	9,890	9,687
Argentina	1,777	1,393	1,926	1,382	1,293	948
Bolivia	25	-	25	26	273	104
Brazil	10,639	5,972	7,384	5,665	4,676	5,169
Chile	21	409	542	554	879	504
Costa Rica	278	292	295	293	394	255
Dominican Rep	39	48	13	77	75	103
Mexico	-	-	-	-	78	130
Peru	270	479	413	414	401	155
U.S.A.	561	265	338	281	358	486
Uruguay	791	440	351	578	1,232	1,610
Others	583	13	104	-	78	-
Africa	4,264	5,441	3,823	6,388	7,062	5,052
Angola	258	175	130	193	140	106
Egypt	1,953	2,329	1,534	3,967	3,390	2,410
Kenya	25	51	39	38	51	39
Libya	52	26	-	-	25	63
Mauritius	39	52	39	38	123	84
Morocco	25	250	51	134	702	838
Mozambique	13	77	78	39	91	26
Nigeria	51	128	51	26	90	52
South Africa	1,384	1,526	1,305	1,437	1,921	932
Sudan	282	327	283	357	393	442
Others	182	500	315	159	137	61
Asia and Pacific	27,748	33,423	30,688	50,131	52,410	46,166
Australia	1,882	1,989	940	534	842	684
China, Rep	2,298	2,357	2,647	3,379	2,884	3,185
Iran	69	390	91	3,104	3,551	2,880
Iraq	234	364	25	1,347	2,458	668
Japan	23	237	411	532	602	373
Korea Rep	673	1,344	1,618	795	1,629	1,302
Malaysia	1,408	1,914	3,324	2,169	1,372	797
New Zealand	921	1,391	1,243	1,241	1,306	1,330
Pakistan	348	1,796	344	1,220	2,723	1,622
Qatar	26	112	-	102	752	981
Saudi Arabia	548	1,131	213	995	2,833	2,306
Singapore	13,687	12,597	15,740	26,701	22,562	21,052
Syria	177	285	104	401	701	542
Thailand	1,933	1,048	2,794	2,871	586	1,850
UAE	2,630	4,187	421	2,869	4,526	4,527
Others	2,202	1,618	2,886	4,593	4,003	3,029
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	168,426	137,610	116,576	179,074	170,508	107,252
In Rp	1,999,048	1,842,870	1,551,315	2,396,751	2,429,134	1,517,224

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia; r: revised

Table 6.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696	32,002	34,218
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	34,487	35,042	39,381	47,310	52,717	50,620

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	249,682	106,389	86,649	114,544	200,229	188,047
Europe	50,052	15,992	23,978	29,676	41,340	45,891
Belgium	161	2,540	1,467	3,546	3,893	5,620
Denmark	3,940	572	1,317	705	2,014	3,944
Estonia	-	25	246	126	550	656
Israel	-	99	126	228	544	772
Germany	1,268	5,174	7,646	10,500	9,929	6,668
Greece	6,534	-	1	56	115	383
Latvia	-	2,208	1,731	1,368	2,009	1,851
Lithuania	-	580	318	130	327	562
Netherlands	2,394	719	3,163	2,417	5,885	7,645
Russia Fed.	-	445	2,903	3,108	6,566	6,965
Spain	26	302	319	629	812	1,055
Sweden	-	319	494	681	781	626
Turkey	-	1,395	2,864	3,925	4,466	4,986
Ukraine	-	377	222	290	651	1,130
United Kingdom	2,125	919	775	1,140	1,224	1,068
Others	481	318	386	826	1,574	1,960
America	814	5,186	4,616	8,372	10,170	12,306
Brazil	-	1,219	1,829	4,585	6,123	7,831
Canada	-	73	170	52	192	228
Chile	-	1	0	1	0	51
Guadeloupe	-	-	0	1	0	3
Mexico	-	2	-	0	-	0
Panama	-	13	15	18	-	30
Paraguay	-	480	305	350	408	221
U.S.A.	533	3,330	2,210	3,075	3,161	3,899
Venezuela	-	15	-	16	18	43
Others	281	54	87	275	269	1
Africa	-	283	173	434	639	1,126
Egypt	-	171	118	275	492	873
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	20
Guinea	-	-	-	-	37	20
Mauritius	-	0	0	1	1	0
Morocco	-	20	-	-	37	68
Nigeria	-	16	-	-	19	18
South Africa	-	61	14	95	18	110
Tunisia	-	15	-	-	12	17
Others	-	0	41	63	22	-
Asia and Pacific	198,614	84,927	57,882	76,062	148,081	128,724
Australia	6,710	589	403	1,428	2,117	2,051
China	23,135	17,615	7,946	9,587	33,193	24,413
Iraq	-	10,238	10,354	18,087	19,786	19,165
Japan	30,908	12,443	4,942	3,372	5,449	4,669
Jordan	-	1,393	2,450	4,818	7,522	5,603
Korea Rep of	47,747	3,129	985	5,038	3,824	2,850
Kuwait	12,694	141	383	308	620	971
Lebanon	-	1,797	1,795	5,316	9,296	10,159
Malaysia	7,595	6,175	5,950	2,796	11,886	11,655
Qatar	546	537	418	561	930	1,838
Saudi Arabia	12,450	8,759	8,939	13,206	17,590	18,457
Singapore	10,559	8,797	6,457	97	1,607	5,816
Sri Lanka	575	6,726	857	0	15,435	6,003
U. Arab Emirate	12,886	1,720	2,592	1,643	2,630	3,383
Vietnam	-	216	1,311	8,494	7,720	6,846
Others	18,003	4,652	2,099	1,311	8,476	4,846
Other Countries	202	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	107,423	68,626	65,315	99,687	155,656	145,080
In Rp '000,000	1,275,004	919,043	869,174	1,334,226	2,217,539	2,052,347

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076	27,693	28,708
Europe	2,372	3,579	3,493	2,650	3,693	5,258
Belgium	956	1,365	135	44	462	748
Estonia	-	256	176	-	160	586
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	20
France	1	21	158	22	75	83
Germany	523	467	775	718	986	1,713
Israel	-	-	0	-	20	-
Italy	44	130	72	-	113	-
Netherlands	535	286	1,372	1,034	1,444	1,264
Poland	-	101	32	-	-	90
Russia	50	389	556	640	255	351
Turkey	-	54	60	88	10	341
Ukraine	-	10	40	30	40	50
United Kingdom	120	157	41	70	100	12
Others	34	367	248	29	220	745
America	7,718	6,192	4,497	5,087	5,375	6,903
Argentina	-	100	10	-	10	-
Brazil	117	45	34	9	-	219
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	22
Mexico	-	-	-	120	140	120
U.S.A.	7,147	6,036	4,417	4,958	5,225	6,541
Others	453	12	36	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	10,620	15,238	13,897	11,878	18,328	16,223
Australia	631	615	506	638	2,752	1,582
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	20
China, PR	1,116	3,346	3,461	2,210	4,409	5,497
India	-	0	-	-	6	12
Japan	2,924	3,245	3,164	3,484	3,481	3,374
Korea, Republic Of	2,095	1,695	1,817	807	2,069	2,662
Malaysia	43	249	465	76	66	22
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	21
Saudi Arabia	49	24	260	48	36	70
Singapore	1,126	658	9	273	424	224
Sri Lanka	388	1,960	919	1,394	1,391	510
Taiwan	1,861	2,602	2,811	2,469	3,469	2,112
Thailand	-	566	58	255	11	44
U.A.E.	-	0	0	0	0	0
Vietnam	2	14	116	108	110	75
Others	78	264	312	117	104	-
Africa	1,014	704	746	462	296	324
Egypt	-	-	-	-	20	12
Ghana	-	8	-	-	-	32
Senegal	-	0	48	0	-	24
South Africa	1,014	696	632	462	264	110
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	146
Others	-	-	66	-	12	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	30,036	34,270	31,376	31,650	46,390	46,765
In Rp	356,497	458,948	417,533	423,608	660,897	661,558

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019
 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2014		2015 ^r		2016 ^r		2017 ^r		2018 ^r		2019	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	417,042	74,503	420,561	63,125	404,549	61,825	616,245	120,184	302,224	56,153	242,272	39,344
Copra	53,802	41,627	48,350	33,214	12,512	10,562	24,350	29,567	41,376	37,890	155,655	29,525
Coir Fibre	31,972	11,101	35,672	11,335	27,992	6,873	28,580	7,684	33,939	9,371	31,824	11,120
Total	502,816	127,231	504,582	107,674	455,052	79,261	669,175	157,436	377,529	103,414	427,751	79,990

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.15
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2019

Province	January	February	March	April
Aceh	189,245	185,748	181,017	182,291
North Sumatera	312,094	317,912	303,069	298,416
West Sumatera	291,342	295,901	292,748	285,765
Riau	316,263	307,022	303,626	300,129
Jambi	330,127	315,865	318,815	321,038
South Sumatera	299,487	304,242	302,907	306,718
Bengkulu	273,879	269,548	268,702	263,611
Lampung	207,554	211,823	214,833	235,989
Kep. Bangka Belitung ^{*)}	391,861	395,108	394,390	393,342
Kepulauan Riau	123,941	123,015	123,015	123,015
West Java	249,086	253,805	261,435	264,722
Central Java	201,441	207,976	223,845	228,587
D.I. Yogyakarta	257,545	264,376	292,053	301,653
East Java	419,483	425,453	435,589	450,458
Banten	193,963	187,992	203,557	205,516
Bali	253,009	244,622	277,531	293,928
West Nusa Tenggara	361,486	381,960	402,412	416,908
East Nusa Tenggara	215,627	214,246	214,986	214,986
West Kalimantan	222,303	227,865	214,347	214,423
Central Kalimantan	349,435	345,937	346,127	356,189
South Kalimantan	332,669	339,869	354,116	358,983
East Kalimantan	323,951	328,846	338,189	335,584
North Sulawesi	116,117	116,279	113,558	116,290
Central Sulawesi	142,427	142,370	135,114	136,922
South Sulawesi	238,841	238,841	238,841	235,959
South East Sulawesi	181,984	183,358	181,480	181,147
Gorontalo	108,331	109,473	104,698	104,948
West Sulawesi	172,661	173,988	176,202	174,982
Maluku	210,020	210,020	200,990	202,857
North Maluku	143,228	148,035	149,182	144,844
West Papua	336,551	337,540	330,837	330,217
Papua	340,136	323,308	321,788	314,740
National	253,315	254,136	256,875	259,224

^{*)} Quality Change

Table 6.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2019

Province	May	June	July	August
Aceh	185,558	183,699	183,382	183,478
North Sumatera	304,622	317,968	306,604	306,106
West Sumatera	296,918	287,528	288,849	288,356
Riau	330,002	329,616	327,668	324,325
Jambi	333,167	331,119	340,112	337,089
South Sumatera	329,117	337,746	342,495	332,697
Bengkulu	271,366	260,606	262,283	257,845
Lampung	240,512	244,174	248,930	251,330
Kep. Bangka Belitung ^{*)}	434,928	437,246	432,164	442,956
Kepulauan Riau	127,453	123,912	124,492	126,137
West Java	277,555	264,416	279,429	276,968
Central Java	265,081	264,549	249,448	253,923
DI Yogyakarta	333,669	334,999	347,567	363,084
East Java	487,331	501,550	485,238	476,003
Banten	230,692	238,998	231,128	228,900
Bali	321,056	329,866	328,644	342,074
West Nusa Tenggara	449,737	450,624	455,691	443,456
East Nusa Tenggara	214,986	214,986	212,620	212,620
West Kalimantan	238,288	233,033	227,540	222,471
Central Kalimantan	372,289	364,747	365,532	357,224
South Kalimantan	387,760	384,323	378,405	374,481
East Kalimantan	384,225	360,533	355,868	363,341
North Sulawesi	112,318	111,491	110,090	112,175
Central Sulawesi	142,518	144,251	143,638	143,924
South Sulawesi	245,492	244,597	237,561	239,125
South East Sulawesi	196,238	188,617	190,859	190,415
Gorontalo	108,502	108,441	108,088	108,219
West Sulawesi	181,270	189,424	189,209	185,835
Maluku	208,725	212,081	204,048	205,665
North Maluku	148,499	151,424	153,869	155,196
West Papua	342,433	356,387	343,154	344,855
Papua	322,068	321,237	321,762	326,580
National	275,762	275,756	274,261	274,277

^{*)} Quality Change

Table 6.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2019

Province	September	October	November	December	Average
Aceh	182,707	182,106	186,610	185,320	184,263
North Sumatera	302,905	302,765	303,804	303,305	306,631
West Sumatera	279,012	277,518	278,792	277,120	286,654
Riau	318,510	316,914	324,934	331,215	319,185
Jambi	337,748	338,401	337,347	336,208	331,420
South Sumatera	296,631	309,414	299,912	298,427	313,316
Bengkulu	262,283	268,201	262,593	265,809	265,560
Lampung	248,948	247,411	244,916	247,855	237,023
Kep. Bangka Belitung *)	440,641	428,877	426,908	415,052	419,456
Kepulauan Riau	126,137	126,137	124,428	124,428	124,676
West Java	274,573	270,901	276,123	279,888	269,075
Central Java	252,911	261,836	272,113	276,760	246,539
DI Yogyakarta	356,100	366,105	377,276	390,987	332,118
East Java	485,586	490,718	503,127	509,115	472,471
Banten	226,820	235,940	233,914	234,212	220,969
Bali	347,189	346,410	361,571	377,520	318,618
West Nusa Tenggara	453,763	472,781	474,900	495,087	438,234
East Nusa Tenggara	212,620	210,280	213,019	213,019	213,666
West Kalimantan	232,457	241,014	242,108	251,044	230,575
Central Kalimantan	355,757	355,757	349,328	362,807	356,761
South Kalimantan	373,180	367,603	358,324	351,753	363,455
East Kalimantan	367,450	370,554	373,798	377,382	356,644
North Sulawesi	114,095	119,020	119,036	122,069	115,212
Central Sulawesi	149,152	149,872	155,945	160,305	145,536
South Sulawesi	241,775	244,096	244,124	244,124	241,114
South East Sulawesi	191,117	188,696	191,555	193,075	188,212
Gorontalo	108,219	108,972	109,460	116,915	108,689
West Sulawesi	180,808	178,654	181,698	183,649	180,698
Maluku	205,665	204,278	209,058	210,475	206,990
North Maluku	154,166	152,890	152,616	152,647	150,550
West Papua	348,080	341,660	345,944	342,278	341,661
Papua	329,504	311,697	317,021	307,281	321,427
National	273,641	274,609	276,634	279,285	268,981

*) Quality Change

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.16
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area
2014 - 2019 (Rp per kg)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
January	7,775	7,078	6,309	10,078	7,941	4,015
February	8,425	6,992	8,683	12,146	7,124	4,230
March	7,658	6,907	9,618	11,399	6,128	4,127
April	7,352	6,903	10,663	11,060	6,045	4,036
May	8,165	7,221	9,596	11,779	5,726	3,940
June	8,344	7,712	10,688	10,683	5,449	4,025
July	7,240	7,383	10,390	12,308	5,099	4,096
August	6,702	7,277	11,132	12,225	5,011	4,075
September	6,514	7,667	11,140	11,396	4,938	4,098
October	6,296	7,985	10,796	10,788	4,647	4,304
November	7,065	7,633	11,525	10,739	4,623	4,303
December	6,985	8,350	11,902	10,195	4,478	5,150
Average	7,377	7,426	10,204	11,233	5,605	4,200

Source : Direktorat General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java
2014 - 2019 (Rp per kg)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	8,600	7,600	7,087	11,069	10,654	4,620
February	9,240	7,737	9,868	13,333	8,993	4,900
March	8,533	7,774	10,657	12,387	8,459	5,100
April	8,230	7,847	11,507	11,950	8,090	4,397
May	8,930	8,127	11,123	12,647	7,420	4,905
June	9,297	8,787	11,860	11,650	6,783	4,842
July	8,231	8,431	11,717	13,340	6,900	4,758
August	7,598	8,213	12,173	13,267	6,873	4,652
September	7,571	8,623	12,269	12,338	6,957	4,502
October	7,676	8,700	11,864	11,793	6,377	4,571
November	7,747	8,450	12,693	11,685	5,820	4,431
December	7,583	9,060	13,100	11,133	6,003	4,691
Average	8,270	8,279	11,327	12,216	7,444	4,697

Source : Direktorat General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 6.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	14,500	14,267	13,272	20,242	21,290	13,460
February	15,800	14,441	18,888	24,795	18,662	12,592
March	14,600	14,458	19,996	23,443	23,443	12,492
April	15,048	14,518	21,788	22,709	17,198	12,372
May	15,940	15,232	21,176	23,216	16,142	12,470
June	16,737	15,858	21,983	21,445	15,525	12,250
July	15,401	15,624	22,058	24,548	15,650	11,975
August	14,605	15,060	22,270	24,752	15,570	12,193
September	14,318	15,524	21,896	23,221	15,600	11,770
October	14,246	15,855	21,376	22,358	14,647	11,818
November	14,316	15,683	22,430	22,410	13,450	12,935
December	14,230	16,215	23,438	22,440	13,900	15,731
Average	15,046	15,228	20,881	22,965	16,756	12,672

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 6.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2014 - 2019
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,164	1,759	1,119	1,596	1,465	782
February	1,208	1,727	1,147	1,692	1,398	784
March	1,261	1,103	1,226	1,708	1,282	746
April	1,256	1,071	1,458	1,612	1,211	738
May	1,309	2,325	1,493	1,612	1,094	709
June	1,313	972	1,458	1,572	1,037	691
July	1,284	1,121	1,497	1,656	1,011	670
August	1,259	1,450	1,497	1,635	945	674
September	1,184	1,382	1,510	1,568	896	686
October	1,145	1,989	1,540	1,532	879	694
November	1,123	1,055	1,483	1,502	812	700
December	1,135	1,182	1,613	1,491	814	788
Average	1,220	1,428	1,420	1,598	1,070	722

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	245	152	154	171	143	170
February	238	142	154	184	132	148
March	241	160	157	268	151	166
April	234	163	169	183	147	160
May	235	172	178	182	160	172
June	450	190	188	154	150	169
July	217	190	201	146	159	145
August	198	187	307	164	174	178
September	184	173	211	160	160	168
October	165	147	185	174	170	177
November	149	158	192	151	162	183
December	160	149	177	153	160	176
Average	226	165	189	174	156	168

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,818	1,924	1,403	1,561	1,912	1,098
February	1,788	1,826	1,448	1,609	1,938	1,100
March	1,864	1,770	1,314	1,709	1,922	1,055
April	2,018	1,769	1,454	1,736	1,773	1,063
May	1,900	1,726	1,415	1,758	1,661	1,079
June	2,049	1,751	1,510	1,754	1,537	1,119
July	2,054	1,561	1,578	1,894	1,515	1,126
August	2,075	1,467	1,574	1,902	1,447	1,119
September	1,966	1,394	1,550	1,917	1,373	1,071
October	1,911	1,374	1,524	1,944	1,265	1,088
November	1,875	1,400	1,507	1,949	1,229	1,036
December	1,901	1,336	1,486	1,970	1,185	1,103
Average	1,935	1,608	1,480	1,809	1,563	1,088

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.22
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
January	411	618	702	872	969	833
February	462	702	711	845	922	744
March	435	668	632	800	835	716
April	400	711	625	811	829	705
May	446	712	725	903	785	714
June	462	509	767	806	714	819
July	387	696	713	784	863	829
August	428	713	885	923	719	852
September	398	644	868	986	701	804
October	437	666	926	902	772	784
November	451	620	880	870	766	720
December	466	612	779	926	678	798
Average	432	656	768	869	796	776

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 6.23
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,295	1,335	1,386	1,403	1,652	1,729
February	1,347	1,369	1,344	1,385	1,553	1,643
March	1,364	1,163	1,309	1,535	1,546	1,646
April	1,367	1,380	1,405	1,510	1,680	1,611
May	1,360	1,255	1,474	1,520	1,635	1,667
June	1,349	1,242	1,389	1,443	1,628	1,560
July	1,377	1,514	1,386	1,647	1,744	1,696
August	1,369	1,365	1,244	1,714	1,706	1,679
September	1,388	1,399	1,429	1,623	1,747	1,687
October	1,465	1,356	1,417	1,681	1,744	1,609
November	1,473	1,362	1,480	1,710	1,678	1,469
December	1,399	1,360	1,415	1,696	1,733	1,452
Average	1,379	1,342	1,390	1,572	1,671	1,621

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 6.24
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	22,892,387	26,467,564	22,761,814	27,353,714	27,898,875	28,279,350
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	17,464,905	15,385,275	14,366,754	18,513,463	16,530,213	14,716,275
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,479,833	1,819,307	1,576,489	1,717,591	1,772,902	1,937,234
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	1,540,691	1,565,686	1,910,525	2,211,331	1,701,529	1,268,622

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.25
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Commodity	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018	2019
Groundnut Oil	2	3	0,253	8	16	36
Palm Oil	214	7,572	2,658	2,518	806	93,285
Palm Kernel Oil	0	11	18	0	39	273
Coconut Oil	138	353	6,721	8,842	14,375	34,909
Maize Oil	2,299	2,596	3,030	3,052	3,301	3,443
Soybean Oil	24,321	23,086	23,435	23,776	31,096	34,400
Olive Oil	2,064	2,350	2,961	2,762	3,333	3,130
Rape, Colza	6,004	9,197	10,080	9,460	9,635	10,443
Linseed Oil	2,995	3,435	2,221	3,184	2,608	2,692
Castor Oil	1,519	1,850	2,436	3,388	2,535	2,469
Sesame Oil	455	461	858	1,003	1,124	1,155
Others	6,339	1,154	7,383	6,081	7,365	8,480
Total	46,350	49,720	61,761	75,173	75,776	194,687

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia, UN Comtrade

Table 6.26
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	12,438	12,625	13,958	13,359	13,380	14,163
February	12,158	12,863	13,583	13,341	13,590	14,035
March	12,145	13,084	13,259	13,346	13,758	14,211
April	11,891	12,937	13,246	13,307	13,803	14,143
May	11,707	13,211	13,487	13,323	14,060	14,393
June	11,689	13,332	13,422	13,297	14,036	14,227
July	11,893	13,481	13,185	13,342	14,415	14,044
August	11,526	14,027	13,231	13,342	14,560	14,242
September	11,436	14,657	13,184	13,303	14,869	14,111
October	11,427	13,639	13,082	13,526	15,179	14,118
November	11,935	13,840	13,377	13,527	14,697	14,069
December	12,180	13,795	13,485	13,557	14,497	14,017
Average	11,869	13,457	13,375	13,381	14,237	14,148

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

Table 6.27
INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	5
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	5
Fibre Matts	Nil	Nil	22.5
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

*Average MFN AV Duties.

7. JAMAICA

JAMAICA

0 20 km
0 12 miles



Caribbean
Sea

JAMAICA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	10,991
3. Population (Million)	:	2.95
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	16.46
5. Currency Unit	:	Jamaican Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	133.31

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	16.4
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	129.4
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	21,559
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	1
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	6
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	2
4.4 Others	:	n.a.
5. Import Volume (MT)		
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	:	18
5.2 Coconut Oil	:	928
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	6
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	:	32
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	:	81
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	1,586
8. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.005

n.a. : not available

Table 7.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Area ('000 Ha)	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.0	16.4
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	98.5	99.2	100.1	126.3	126.3	129.4
Copra Equivalent (MT)	16,417	16,500	16,683	21,052	21,052	21,559

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 7.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2014 - 2019, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
St. Thomas	2.8	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.7
Portland	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.3
St. Mary	10.3	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.4
Others	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.1	1.0
Total	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.0	16.4

Table 7.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	20	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	77	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 7.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	450	300	300	n.a.
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	166	253	270	n.a.
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	200	250	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	255 (adjusted)	273	n.a.

Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 7.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation
2015 - 2019

Item	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	n.a.	347	-	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	278	87	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 7.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (Kg)	4,249	1,494	4,354	6,003	5,000	6,000
Anguila	-	222	111	-	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	444	-	445	2,746	-	-
Bahamas, The	-	-	n.a.	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	57	267	228	-	-
Cayman Islands	1,542	205	852	45	4,000	3,000
Curacao	222	57	134	222	-	1,000
Grenada	-	222	279	222	-	-
Montserrat	-	168	33	54	-	-
St. Lucia	1,110	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	558	1,174	1,698	1,000	-
United Kingdom	147	n.a.	316	-	-	-
United States	499	5	285	282	-	-
Others	285	n.a.	458	506	-	2,000
Value (000 US\$)	44	20.67	43.6	56.6	38.0	51.0

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 7.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (Kg)	77,158	29,206	35,907	32,942	37,000	1,000
Bahamas, The	-	1,484	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Canada	20	763	224	998	2,500	-
Cayman Islands	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
United Kingdom	17,775	2,554	709	523	1,500	1,000
United States	59,363	24,405	34,974	31,421	33,000	-
Value (000 US\$)	192.1	120.27	35.91	138.7	139.0	2.0

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 7.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal*
 2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (Kg)	841	11,668	Adj. 108	919	0	2,000
British Virgin Islands	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Canada	-	237	n.a.	88	-	-
Cayman Islands	449	599	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Japan	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
St. Maarten (Dutch part)	-	10,832	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
United States	392	n.a.	Adj. 108	764	-	2,000
United Kingdom	-	-	-	67	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	0.7	4.43	0.58	1.23	0	6.0

*including wood charcoal; n.a. : not available
 Source: UN Comtrade

Table 7.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil
 2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (Kg)	509,996	655,490	535,104	986,038	966,000	928,000
Belize	4,560	21,268	13,798	20,848	14,000	7,000
Canada	14,436	n.a.	n.a.	2	-	-
China	-	-	100	-	-	-
Guyana	-	n.a.	12,412	n.a.	-	1,000
India	-	5,760	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Malaysia	27,970	12,574	18,713	18,713	19,000	35,000
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
Philippines	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
St. Lucia	-	38,726	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Singapore	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	458,140	569,835	479,102	934,136	925,000	871,000
United States	4,890	7,327	10,979	12,339	8,000	11,000
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Value (000 US\$)	1,752	2,239	1,791	3,388	3,313	3,105

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 7.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
 2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (Kg)	22,513	16,698	27,229	18,990	11,000	32,000
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
Canada	-	n.a.	34	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	1,296	n.a.	3,146	-	-
Guyana	-	343	n.a.	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	n.a.	45	-	0	-
United States	22,513	15,059	26,908	14,666	10,000	30,000
Spain	-	-	-	1,178	0	-
Panama	-	-	242	-	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	84	75.21	64.51	93.61	33.0	80.0

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

8. KENYA



KENYA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	580,609
3. Population (Million)	:	47.8
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	97.4
5. Currency Unit	:	Shilling
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	111.6018

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	84,824
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	300
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	20,760
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	111.2
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	1,419
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	44
4.3 Copra Cake	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$)	:	2,987
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	5.82
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.10

n.a.: not available

Table 8.1
KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Annual Nut Production (in nuts)	258,737,147	265,205,576	254,360,248	268,221,989	262,560,261	300,810,190
Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT)	19,904	20,402	19,567	21,335	20,197	20,760

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.2
KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2014 - 2019 (in Ha)

Region or Province	2014	2015	2015	2017	2018	2019
Kwale	25,235	29,253	29,253	30,543	30,894	31,358
Kilifi	38,333	37,814	37,814	40,114	40,225	41,432
Lamu	5,239	8,289	8,289	9,193	10,503	10,713
Tana River	1,098	1,056	1,056	1,049	1,050	1,066
Mombasa	174	167	167	168	151	99
Taita Taveta	83	80	80	96	97	156
Total	70,162	76,659	76,659	81,163	82,921	84,824

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.3
KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms
2019

Percentage Young Palms (Below 10 years)	Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 10 - 60 years)	Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 years)
1,342,934	6,538,696	2,639,408

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.4
KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	2,000	1,200
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	6,000	6,000	6,000	3,000	6,000	1,200
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	1,550	4,166	1,523	2,000	4,166	500
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	947	1,583	n.a.	n.a.	1,583	1,600

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.5
KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms
Actual Accomplishments in 2018 and Target for CY 2019

Year	Intercropping*		Livestock*	
	Intercrop1 (Ha)	Intercrop2 (Ha)	Number of Animals (1) Dispersed	Number of Animals (2) Dispersed
2018	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2019	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed*

Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted

n.a. : not available

Table 8.6
KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut
Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2018 and CY 2019

Year	Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	Actual Area Fertilized (Ha)
2018	n.a.	n.a.
2019	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 8.7
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products
2017 - 2019

Product	2017 ^r		2018		2019	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	600	n.a.	700	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	1,125	n.a.	1,048	522.14	600	44
Copra Meal	400	n.a.	500	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	20	9	50	16
Coconut Milk/Cream	n.a.	n.a.	110	0.045	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Bristle Fibre, Mattress Fibre, Mix Fibre)	70	n.a.	70	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Other Coir Products Twisted Fibre, Twine, Yarn, Doormats, Brushes	5	n.a.	5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a.: not available

Table 8.8
KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products
2016 - 2019 (MT)

Product	2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
VCO	142	20	140	60	140	85	132	66
Oleochemicals*	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata de Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	4,750	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Flour	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others **	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

** Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 8.9
KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products
 2017 - 2019

Product	2017	2018	2019
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates, USA, Germany	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates	Yemen, Uganda, Tanzania, USA, Rwanda, UAE, Somalia
VCO	USA	USA	USA
Desiccated Coconut	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan	Uganda, Mozambique, Rwanda
Coconut Milk/Cream	Uganda	Uganda	n.a.
Coco peat	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Oleochemical	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata De Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fiber	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda	n.a.

Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a.: not available

Table 8.10
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$
 2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra	750	720	450	525	790	539
Coconut Oil	1,835	2,250	1,375	1,500	2,500	770
Desiccated Coconut	2,760	2,205	n.a.	7,500	9,900	2,510
Coconut Milk/Cream	4,620	3,330	n.a.	4,845	7,190	9,920
Charcoal	n.a.	580	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Raw)	670	700	190	320	450	n.a.
VCO	1,400	1,420	5,000	6,875	10,000	4,500

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 8.11
KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities
2019

Copra Oil Mills			Desiccated Coconut Plants			Activated Carbon Factories			Coir Fibre Processing Plants		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
3	1,200	600 MT	2	100 MT	50 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	120 MT	60 MT
Coconut Milk/Cream			Tender Coconut Water			Virgin Coconut Oil			Coco peat		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
2	300 MT	160 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	700 MT	300 MT	1	120 MT	50 MT

Note:

Units: Number of units

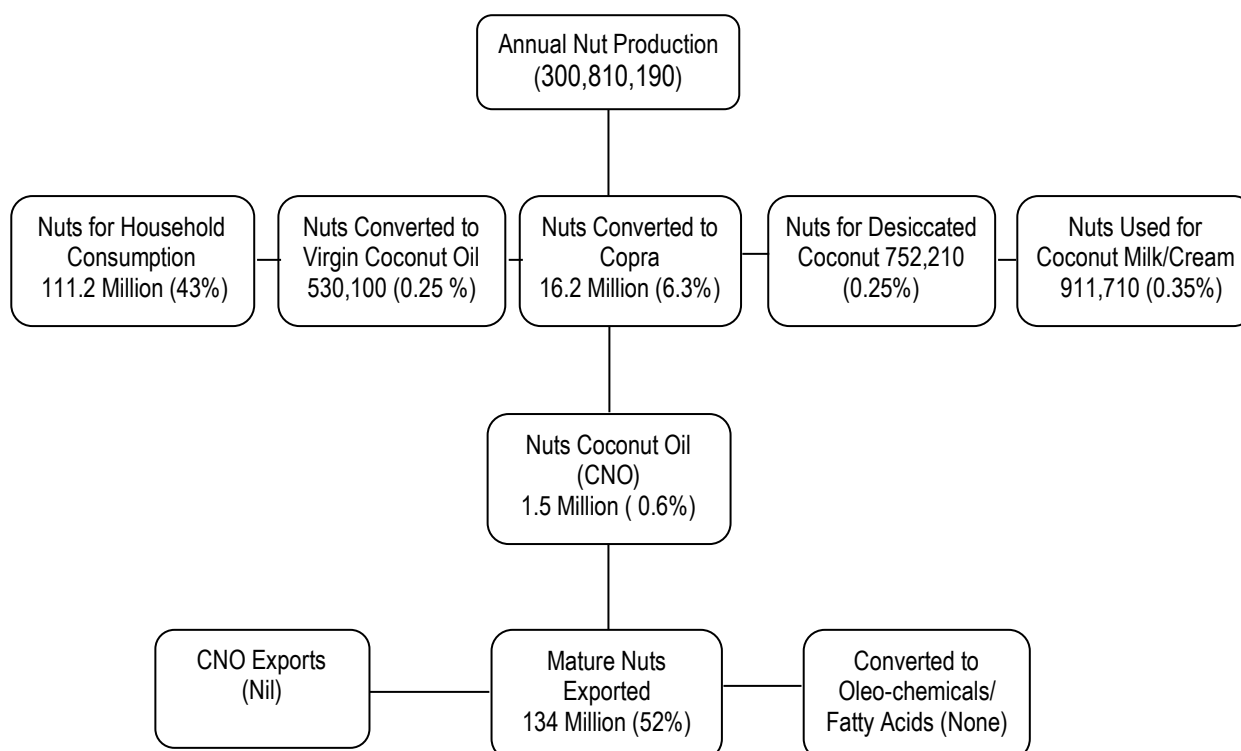
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

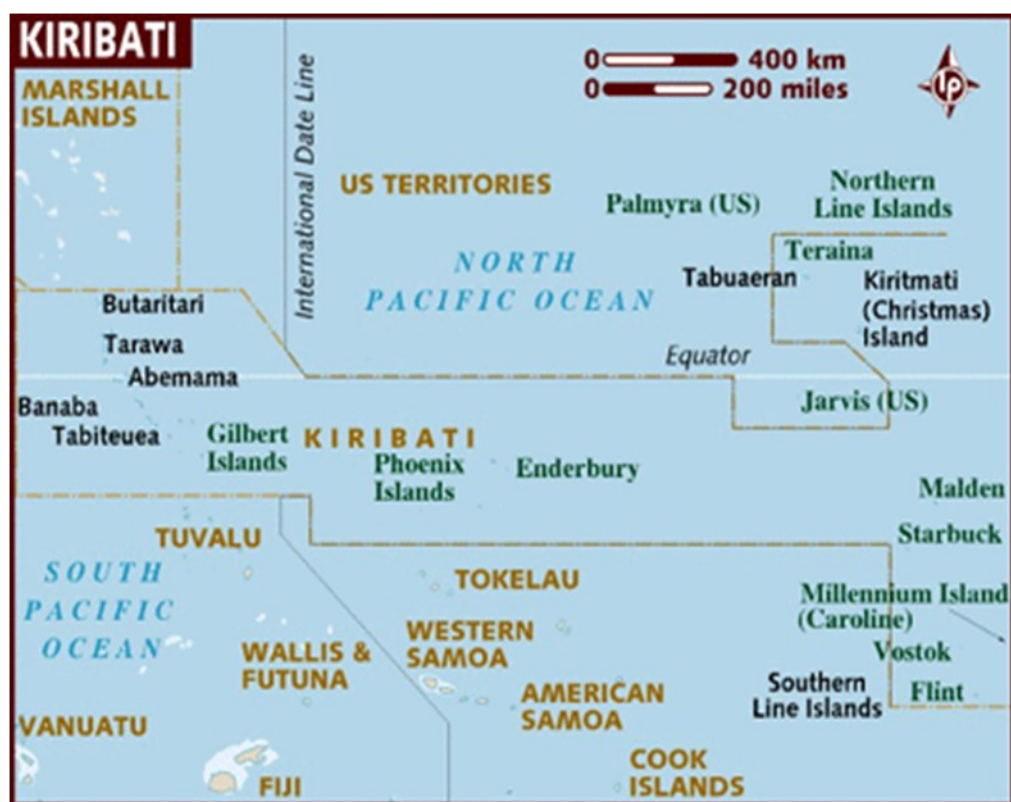
Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Figure 8.1
KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2019



9. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km ²)	:	726.34
3. Population	:	117,606
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	194.65
5. Currency Unit	:	Australian \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1.44

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	30,667
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	145.2
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	24,312
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	3,561
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	2,435
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	502
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	111
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	12,212
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.91

n.a. : not available

Table 9.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts
 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	19,852	19,852	22,564	22,564	26,713	30,667
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	54.6	43.9	198.3	198.3	174.1	145.2
Copra Equivalent (MT)	9,134	7,349	33,196	33,196	29,151	24,312

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati, UN Comtrade, FAO

Table 9.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra
 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Copra Production (MT)	8,111	7,349	12,852	12,852	9,717	8,603

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited-KCDL, Ministry of Commerce Industry and Cooperatives, Kiribati, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
 2019

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	141	1.64
Butaritari	169	1.97
Marakei	300	3.49
Abaiang	380	4.42
N. Tarawa	149	1.73
Maiana	165	1.92
Kuria	724	8.42
Aranuka	440	5.11
Abemama	1,130	13.14
Nonouti	1,070	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	990	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	125	1.45
Onotoa	607	7.06
Beru	705	8.2
Nikunau	831	9.66
Tamana	225	2.61
Arorae	350	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	34	0.4
Teraina	65	0.76
Total	8,603	100

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 9.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Total Exports A\$ '000	10,838	20,778	14,123	19,884	10,957	17,585
Coconuts Exports A\$ '000	5,013	4,371	5,694	6,312	923	160
%	46.3	20.0	40.3	31.7	8.4	0.9

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office, World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967	6,739	2,435
Value (A\$ '000)	1,066	901	2,121	8,148	4,170	1,507

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade, Country Report on CC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Volume (MT)	3,459	2,461	2,220	1,359	3,493	3,561
Value ('000 USD)	3,805	2,461	2,215	2,151	4,086	4,166

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

Table 9.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	216	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	502
Value (A\$)	57,600	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	293,760

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 9.8
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1.13	1.24	1.42	1.34	1.26	1.40
February	1.12	1.28	1.40	1.30	1.27	1.40
March	1.10	1.29	1.33	1.31	1.29	1.41
April	1.07	1.29	1.31	1.33	1.30	1.41
May	1.07	1.27	1.37	1.35	1.33	1.44
June	1.07	1.29	1.35	1.33	1.33	1.44
July	1.06	1.35	1.33	1.28	1.35	1.43
August	1.07	1.37	1.31	1.26	1.37	1.48
September	1.10	1.42	1.32	1.25	1.39	1.47
October	1.14	1.39	1.31	1.28	1.41	1.47
November	1.16	1.40	1.33	1.31	1.38	1.46
December	1.21	1.38	1.36	1.31	1.39	1.45
Average	1.11	1.33	1.35	1.30	1.34	1.44

Source: IFS

10. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

1	Capital	:	Kuala Lumpur
2	Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	330,803
3	Population (Million)	:	31.95
4	Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	364.68
5	Currency Unit	:	Ringgit Malaysia (RM)
6	Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	4.14

COCONUT INDUSTRY

1.	Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	86,466
2.	Total Coconut Production		
2.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	537
2.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	128,880
3.	Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4.	Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1	Fresh Coconuts	:	6,753
4.2	Copra	:	1,900
4.3	Coconut Oil	:	223,077
4.4	Copra Meal	:	2,616
4.5	Desiccated Coconut	:	11,978
4.6	Coconut Milk Powder	:	n.a.
4.7	Activated Carbon	:	20,355
4.8	Fibre & Fibre Products (Coir Fibre)	:	105
4.9	Other Non-Traditional Products export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc	:	-
5.	Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	259
6.	Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	238,195
7.	Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.11

n.a.: not available

Table 10.1
MALAYSIA : Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Planted Area (Ha)	88,092	82,001	84,609	83,250	84,022	86,466
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (Million)	595	506	505	517	495	537
Copra Equivalent (MT)	119,019	101,123	100,955	124,080	118,800	128,880

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia; Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Notes:

Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1.2 kg
b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg
c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

Table 10.2
MALAYSIA: Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾
Copra	-	-	-	238	n.a.	29,000
Coconut Oil ^{(a) (b)} (crude & refined)	43,100	92,500	73,600	51,300	89,600	18,000
Copra Meal ^(a) (Copra Cake)	2,900	2,800	1,800	1,600	n.a.	10,000

Source : Year Book of Statistics Malaysia, 2017, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Notes:

1. ^(a) Data refer to mills with 10 or more employees
2. ^(b) Data refer to production by mills and factories not located on estates
3. ¹⁾ Source: USDA

Table 10.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Export (RM Million)	765,417	779,947	786,964	877,420	999,355	986,127
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	988	941	979	1,040	921	1,072
%	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.09	0.11

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia
Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, UN Comtrade, World Development Indicators

Table 10.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309	3,933	6,753
Brunei	7	5	16	17	8	69
China, PR	374	-	18	-	72	254
Germany	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	10	-
India	-	-	-	24	-	-
Indonesia	-	1	8	-	0	30
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	213	25	-	878	3,285
Singapore	3,291	2,709	2,932	816	2,789	3,115
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	44,571	41,979	59,888	3,453	177	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	7,920	6,295	9,026	901	1,865	4,371
In RM '000	27,720	24,550	35,372	3,632	7,535	18,096

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	684	622	70	238	575	1,900
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	520
China	-	-	-	-	-	130
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	2.74	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	238	575	1,250
Philippines	681	622	70	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	0	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	207	154	17	220	700	1,601
In RM '000	725	601	67	887	2,828	6,628

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735	121,912	223,077
Europe	28,978	39,143	23,035	17,414	33,828	84,096
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	376	-	264	43	173	499
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	22
Cyprus	1	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	79	99	158	-	-	20
Estonia	77	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	22	25	22
Georgia	846	487	629	662	825	1,256
Germany	-	2,001	96	255	4	2,002
Greece	22	50	11	56	77	67
Hungary	264	21	64	64	43	41
Italy	4,002	2,566	1,083	-	45	38,517
Latvia	186	62	-	-	-	22
Lithuania	17	65	-	339	491	458
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moldova	22	-	-	-	22	-
Netherlands	-	4,839	8,843	9,696	18,581	25,301
Poland	22	-	67	134	-	67
Romania	370	112	290	266	701	624
Russian Federation	11,094	10,408	8,439	3,554	8,592	8,767
Slovenia	22	157	-	-	-	22
Spain	-	-	-	1,018	-	15
Sweden	-	-	526	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	41	-	-	-
Ukraine	7,519	4,332	1,283	656	1,433	3,291
United Kingdom	39	0	2	6	17	-
Uzbekistan	4,020	2,952	1,239	1,746	2,782	3,083
America	34,371	16,358	6,952	5,920	10,679	47,182
Argentina	3,523	2,602	2,013	1,798	1,750	1,466
Belize	-	-	-	69	17	33
Brazil	76	350	358	492	660	829
Canada	489	783	245	466	569	640
Chile	137	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	-	-	-	-	19	19
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	171	388	129	20	-	-
Guatemala	730	1,020	892	1,458	1,302	1,334
Mexico	650	-	-	21	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	6	-	10
Suriname	72	-	38	106	22	-
U.S.A.	28,411	14,697	3,148	1,390	6,014	42,242
Uruguay	43	-	-	-	-	44
Peru	38	114	-	95	95	114
Trinidad and Tobago	31	139	129	75	248	451
Other Countries	124,316	85,569	85,631	78,082	77,405	91,799
Algeria	1,216	1,825	1,871	1,284	2,303	1,216
Angola	451	336	-	94	18	-
Australia	7,985	9,402	7,759	8,075	9,443	8,143
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bahrain	238	310	364	310	561	439
Bangladesh	2,933	1,126	1,229	372	343	479
Benin	1,021	87	64	67	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	350	-	6	8	3

Table 10.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cameroon	-	2	-	-	-	-
Central African Republic	87	188	29	-	-	-
China, People's Republic of	19,039	3,684	5,170	3,180	3,284	20,090
Congo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	87	37	-	255	243	178
Egypt	13,832	18,390	6,713	4,120	4,148	2,610
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	198	-	95	74	25	-
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	-	15
Gambia	-	85	18	-	-	-
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	318	292	292	243	247	272
India	887	5,448	437	122	259	465
Indonesia	162	337	44	11	22	29
Iran	2,429	2,428	2,685	1,082	3,016	1,472
Iraq	-	240	931	916	1,598	1,821
Jamaica	-	-	-	33	34	52
Japan	2,100	2,903	3,037	1,395	116	1,841
Jordan	1,078	495	742	1,040	258	403
Kazakhstan	294	377	336	146	319	34
Kenya	293	279	99	26	55	40
Korea, Republic Of	4,760	5,207	1,660	1,573	305	155
Kuwait	721	1,045	154	870	78	105
Kyrgyzstan	699	42	-	-	45	90
Lebanon	1,340	1,652	1,437	1,686	2,316	1,175
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	303	173	14	28	28	53
Madagascar	842	1,119	1,021	1,139	2,428	1,304
Malawi	-	102	-	-	205	-
Maldives	-	18	-	22	-	-
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	44
Mauritius	154	121	879	134	66	-
Mayotte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mongolia, PR	-	57	-	114	-	-
Morocco	389	375	610	824	1,267	168
Mozambique	164	22	22	91	482	-
Myanmar, Union Of	-	36	17	-	-	11
Nepal	368	261	-	-	24	49
New Caledonia	19	11	-	27	15	23
New Zealand	2,802	4,553	4,155	4,996	6,831	5,859
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	47	161	212	345	468	323
Pakistan	3,084	2,835	5,321	4,084	2,445	2,064
Papua New Guinea	19	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	9	5	23	123	20	96
Qatar	8	9	8	-	-	13
Reunion Islands	-	-	-	15	-	-
Sao Tome and Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	4,115	1,373	766	1,015	959	969
Senegal	22	22	44	45	45	45
Sierra Leone	-	22	-	-	-	-
Singapore, Republic Of	18,762	17,727	13,810	9,793	11,690	12,462

Table 10.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Somalia	540	540	770	2,193	1,943	2,292
South Africa	697	697	173	408	114	317
Sri Lanka	9,874	9,874	175	1,614	439	5
Sudan	114	114	159	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	202	202	-	144	684	784
Taiwan	-	-	5,144	4,378	-	4,463
Tajikistan	-	-	-	-	42	131
Tanzania	11,378	11,378	-	752	55	-
Thailand	93	93	7	81	265	75
Togo	483	483	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	400	400	500	565	50	-
Turkey	1,833	1,833	12,881	13,774	9,489	14,537
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	20	40	60
United Arab Emirates	2,468	2,468	2,255	3,329	3,268	2,960
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. Of	1,240	1,240	1,028	582	567	806
Yemen, Republic Of	-	-	471	538	415	690
Other Countries, Nes.	1,719	1,719	-	65	4,017	66
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	238,287	238,287	178,212	198,049	160,789	190,334
In RM '000	834,005	834,005	698,334	798,140	649,588	787,983

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952	13,024	11,978
Europe	1,089	1,165	1,842	2,890	2,246	1,190
Bulgaria	52	72	111	112	56	19
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	15	7	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	8	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	617	98	25
Greece	-	-	-	97	-	22
Ireland	-	-	-	12	23	12
Italy	-	-	-	49	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	108	61	28	466	1	7
Paraguay	-	-	-	25	25	-
Poland	-	49	393	144	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	75	-	-
Romania	315	56	185	110	150	38
Russian Federation	93	69	77	284	22	113
Ukraine	-	24	52	117	52	-
United Kingdom	521	819	989	1,103	1,819	955
America	620	717	667	559	355	244
Argentina	-	-	-	50	12	-
Bolivia	19	167	129	-	98	56
Brazil	487	359	471	317	56	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.7 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Chile	91	155	48	75	75	150
Peru	19	17	18	166	113	38
Trinidad and Tobago	1	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	3	19	1	1	1	1
Africa	56	93	53	164	22	13
Algeria	-	35	-	127	-	-
Cape Verde	-	8	7	16	8	8
Kenya	-	-	-	26	-	-
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	41	7	13	13	14	6
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	35	25	-	-	-
South Africa	15	8	8	8	-	-
Asia & Pacific	7,897	9,018	9,635	12,847	10,748	10,531
Australia	-	2	0.84	-	-	-
Bahrain	-	-	-	71	7	-
Bangladesh	370	655	675	657	893	599
Brunei Darussalam	10	9	-	3	7	91
Cambodia	-	-	-	0.15	-	-
China, PR	23	92	-	1,557	1,110	435
Egypt	-	-	-	483	206	196
Hongkong	4	10	9	9	13	6
India	50	83	17	88	61	-
Indonesia	12	1	4	0.4	0	50
Iran	-	-	17	62	-	-
Iraq	72	374	198	176	275	256
Japan	-	183	1	-	-	-
Jordan	36	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	19	14	6	11	7	-
Kuwait	153	18	138	24	189	15
Lebanon	-	-	-	56	76	19
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	-	-	-	35	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	17	-	-
Nepal	-	-	18	-	38	19
Oman	-	-	-	30	15	6
Pakistan	2,030	2,292	2,380	2,752	2,281	2,921
Papua New Guinea	71	56	59	11	13	15
Saudi Arabia	-	-	36	92	80	90
Sudan	-	-	-	17	-	-
Singapore	4,249	4,250	4,204	4,138	3,597	3,506
Syrian Arab Rep.	33	-	-	17	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	1	-	-
Thailand	34	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	397	827	1,764	3,049	1,717	2,235
U. Arab Emirates	70	17	18	19	19	37
Uzbekistan	220	133	54	19	144	36
Yemen Arab Rep.	44	2	37	92	-	-
Other Countries, Nes.	136	-	-	-	8	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,856	10,905	15,605	23,135	15,515	9,736
In M\$ '000	34,496	42,639	61,175	93,234	62,681	40,307

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia ; UN Comtrade

Table 10.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670	4,084	
Europe		162	111	96	133	
Austria		-	-	-	-	
Belgium		-	-	-	-	
France		-	-	-	-	
Greece		-	-	5	-	
Germany		144	24	12	41	
Italy		-	-	6	6	
Netherlands		-	-	4	9	
Spain		-	-	-	-	
United Kingdom		18	87	74	77	
America		2,681	2,137	1,573	1,672	
Antigua & Barbuda	<i>N</i>	-	-	5	10	<i>N</i>
Barbados		-	-	-	-	
Belize	<i>o</i>	334	201	182	119	<i>o</i>
Bermuda		-	-	-	-	
Brazil	<i>t</i>	-	-	98	98	<i>t</i>
Canada		35	64	91	92	
Dominican Republic		-	-	5	1	
El Salvador		26	-	-	-	
Grenada	<i>A</i>	-	5	10	11	<i>A</i>
Guyana		11	15	24	49	
Jamaica	<i>v</i>	10	1,025	866	923	<i>v</i>
Martinique		1,752	-	-	-	
Saint Vincent / Grenadines	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>a</i>
Suriname		-	5	11	5	
Trinidad and Tobago	<i>i</i>	306	631	180	239	<i>i</i>
U.S.A.		207	191	106	125	
Africa	<i>l</i>	198	160	210	120	<i>l</i>
Algeria		-	-	-	-	
Angola	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>a</i>
Cape Verde		-	-	-	-	
Egypt	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>b</i>
Kenya		-	-	-	-	
Mauritius	<i>l</i>	-	-	-	13	<i>l</i>
Morocco		-	-	-	-	
Niger	<i>e</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>e</i>
Nigeria		88	59	109	49	
Seychelles		-	-	-	-	
South Africa		24	24	25	13	
Sudan		24	12	-	-	
Tanzania		62	65	76	45	
Asia & Pacific		3,291	2,736	2,781	2,159	
Australia		109	15	3	16	
Bahrain		47	49	49	59	
Bangladesh		-	-	27	47	
Brunei		56	66	95	49	
China,PR		129	331	143	101	
French Polynesia		-	-	-	-	

Table 10.8 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Hongkong		135	29	30	22	
India		-	4	50	-	
Indonesia		2	26	98	1	
Iran		-	-	-	-	
Japan		37	14	26	14	
Jordania		-	-	-	-	
Korea, Rep		214	186	62	95	
Kuwait		73	57	74	59	
Maldives		297	175	118	-	
Myanmar, Union of	<i>N</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>N</i>
Nepal	<i>o</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>o</i>
New Zealand	<i>t</i>	8	28	12	16	<i>t</i>
Oman		130	145	120	142	
Pakistan		51	37	52	41	
Papua New Guinea	<i>A</i>	9	16	29	39	<i>A</i>
Philippines	<i>v</i>	3	4	8	19	<i>v</i>
Qatar	<i>a</i>	318	275	310	281	<i>a</i>
Saudi Arabia	<i>l</i>	710	419	596	506	<i>l</i>
Singapore	<i>l</i>	64	98	145	67	<i>l</i>
Solomon Islands	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>a</i>
Sri Lanka	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>b</i>
Syrian Arab Rep.	<i>l</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>l</i>
Taiwan	<i>e</i>	116	84	119	55	<i>e</i>
Thailand		7	105	1	-	
Turkey		-	-	-	38	
U. Arab Emirates		764	545	547	492	
Viet Nam		12	28	67	-	
Yemen, Republic Of		-	-	-	-	
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	14,472	18,166	22,417	22,761	18,901	
In RM '000	50,650	70,849	87,543	91,730	76,361	

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 10.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444	2,334	2,616
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	100
India	-	-	-	171	-	4
Iran	-	-	-	25	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	371	292	114
Korea, Republic Of	-	-	-	-	25	66
Other Asia, nes	1,760	-	-	-	2,012	-
Pakistan	418	-	1,110	123	5	-
Singapore	-	-	-	25	1	-
Sri Lanka	28	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	2,053	2,351	2,729	-	2,332
Thailand	-	35	-	-	-	-
United States Of America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	502	513	1,996	1,004	609	609
In RM '000	1,641	2,001	7,794	4,046	2,460	2,521

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia; UN Comtrade

Table 10.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612	15,790	20,355
Europe	2,279	2,653	1,640	2,299	2,111	2,448
Belgium	24	-	-	-	63	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	201	176	22	-	20	42
Finland	20	-	-	-	-	-
France	581	552	105	333	223	273
Germany	350	489	544	572	575	465
Italy	512	425	361	430	668	1,058
Latvia	20	84	20	60	40	40
Netherlands	316	280	176	487	125	252
Russian Federal Rep.	230	540	278	320	250	213
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	72	32	48	32
Sweden	20	40	57	20	40	40
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	5	67	5	45	59	33
America	574	728	626	406	349	983
Brazil	220	180	199	238	292	180
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	16	-
Peru	-	66	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	354	482	427	167	41	803
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 10.10 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Africa	250	191	233	252	344	320
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	175	158	208	246	263	290
Eritrea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	72	24
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	75	33	25	6	9	5
Asia & Pacific	12,094	8,133	10,552	12,612	12,986	16,604
Australia	9	10	56	13	9	45
Bangladesh	44	36	192	48	22	22
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	1	5	-	1
Cambodia	-	50	22	-	22	-
China, PR	1,197	1,282	164	1,832	1,470	2,523
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	22	29	-	-	-	-
India	264	319	294	408	443	591
Indonesia	58	131	135	44	369	364
Iran, Islamic Rep.	20	193	40	35	18	24
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	5,716	5,770	5,800	6,736	7,175	8,802
Jordan	-	-	-	23	1	21
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	413	235	388	178	222	749
Myanmar, Union of	91	68	108	193	75	77
New Zealand	-	10	-	-	-	9
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	4	-	-	-	1,124	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	10	9
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	84	157	121	143	178	140
Saudi Arabia	55	60	108	84	159	-
Singapore	481	188	232	232	344	390
Sri Lanka	8	15	-	20	-	-
Sudan	-	-	-	20	-	15
Syria Arab Rep	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2,437	1,547	1,546	1,303	-	1,410
Thailand	917	1,144	721	632	576	598
Turkey	60	20	40	40	59	97
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	27	77	94	50	36	42
Viet nam	442	354	490	616	674	674
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	25,924	24,891	22,192	24,687	27,608	34,183
In RM '000	84,772	97,074	86,518	99,492	111,536	141,518

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 10.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038	-	105
Australia	342	338	167	76	-	4
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	1	-	-	-	-
Benin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, People's Republic of	11,301	2,014	2,546	945	-	76
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Republic of	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	9	-	-	-	-	2
Japan	-	-	15	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	4	-	-	11	-	1
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	7	1	-	-	-
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk Island	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	12	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	16	-	15	-	-	-
Singapore, Republic of	182	-	-	-	-	11
South Africa, Republic of	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	18	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	2	2	16	-	-	1
United States of America	8	21	42	5	-	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	8
Others	-	-	-	-	-	2
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,937	698	772	291	-	667
In RM '000	13,780	2,723	3,012	1,175	-	2,761

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 10.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾
Crude Palm Oil	4,700,603	5,275,036	3,822,569	2,709,398	3,425,422	3,718,699
Processed Palm Oil	12,605,644	12,179,177	12,223,388	13,850,559	13,062,123	11,483,087
Palm Kernel Oil	1,116,699	1,066,694	923,096	967,465	922,429	350,586
Palm Kernel Cake	2,574,881	2,626,979	2,213,847	2,206,657	2,292,144	310,528
Oleochemical Products	2,828,467	2,850,495	2,757,756	2,774,235	3,091,710	n.a.
Finished Products	449,624	440,594	489,071	406,270	615,136	n.a.
Biodiesel	87,356	178,942	83,581	235,291	515,467	n.a.
Others	708,830	752,388	780,832	824,650	952,340	n.a.
Total	25,072,104	25,370,305	23,294,140	23,974,525	24,876,771	15,862,900

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board, ¹⁾ UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 10.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	276,737	358,822	322,358	179,515	465,268	614,148
Value ((CIF) (RM)	865,050,288	1,042,808,514	1,138,293,000	1,057,325,566	1,119,909,949	1,209,873,600
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	68,053	114,865	130,481	35,802	250,651	257,478
Value (CIF) (RM)	39,083,097	63,125,593	81,363,000	27,755,275	168,719,129	198,103,140
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	4,722	5,565	9,148	12,003	7,709	9,720
Value (RM)	28,775,572	31,390,473	48,931,000	76,771,227	48,639,000	33,587,820
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	1,159	1,075	4,378	1,074	736.78	n.a.
Value (CIF) (RM)	13,974,601	16,042,474	30,120,000	22,545,737	15,812,976	n.a.
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	8,333	9,102	9,419	31,923	9,621	11,121
Value (CIF) (RM)	66,904,845	56,437,313	65,375,000	125,739,085	77,321,578	86,219,640
Copra						
Volume (MT)	19,499	24,018	11,325	5,360	1,415	908
Value (CIF) (RM)	16,489,351	26,386,132	22,933,000	18,855,327	3,397,745	1,519,380
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	354	305	1,890	127	1,455	900
Value (CIF) (RM)	564,550	296,001	6,337,000	765,338	1,802,158	1,105,380
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	173,115	201,221	152,579	124,034	193,680	223,913
Value (CIF) (RM)	759,124,314	845,508,881	878,502,000	909,461,501	804,217,363	647,785,800
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	1,502	2,671	3,164	1,115	-	280
Value (RM)	4,175,080	3,621,647	4,734,000	1,171,161	-	4,520,880

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

Table 10.14
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	3.30	3.58	4.32	3.96	3.96	4.12
February	3.31	3.59	4.20	3.91	3.91	4.07
March	3.28	3.68	4.19	3.91	3.90	4.08
April	3.26	3.64	3.90	3.89	3.89	4.11
May	3.23	3.60	3.92	3.96	3.96	4.17
June	3.22	3.74	4.13	4.00	4.00	4.16
July	3.18	3.80	3.99	4.05	4.05	4.12
August	3.18	4.06	4.03	4.09	4.09	4.19
September	3.22	4.31	4.07	4.14	4.14	4.19
October	3.27	4.27	4.12	4.16	4.16	4.19
November	3.34	4.31	4.18	4.18	4.19	4.16
December	3.48	4.28	4.46	4.17	4.17	4.15
Average	3.27	3.91	4.12	4.03	4.04	4.14

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia; IFS

Table 10.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,
December 2019

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

Table 10.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2019

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

11. MARSHALL ISLANDS

MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	181.3
3. Population	:	58,791
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	237 ^{*)}
5. Currency Unit	:	US \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	6,517
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	18
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	3,626
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	0
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	984
4.3 Coconut Cake	:	0
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	:	737
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	55,000 ^{**)}
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	1.34

n.a. : not available

^{*)} Source: Pacific Community

^{**)} Source: World Development Indicators

Table 11.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624	6,784	6,517
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	25.0	27.0	38.0	38.0	24.0	18.0
Copra Equivalent (MT)	5,017	5,309	7,655	7,655	4,835	3,626

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

Table 11.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income
2014 - 2019

Atolls/Islands	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Ailinglaplap	641	679	979	1,028	650	650
Ailuk	109	115	166	174	110	110
Amo	599	634	914	960	606	606
Aur	181	191	276	290	183	183
Ebon	370	391	564	592	374	374
Enewetak	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jabat	25	26	38	40	25	25
Jaluit	154	163	235	247	156	156
Kili	5	5	7	7	4	4
Kwajalein	47	50	71	75	47	47
Lae	68	72	104	109	69	69
Lib	75	80	115	121	76	76
Likiep	188	199	287	301	190	190
Majuro	231	245	353	371	234	234
Maloelap	304	322	464	487	308	308
Mejit	196	207	299	314	198	198
Mili	507	537	775	814	514	514
Nambrik	197	208	300	315	200	200
Namu	284	300	433	455	287	287
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	90	95	137	144	91	91
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	110	116	168	176	111	111
Wotho	46	49	70	73	46	46
Wotje	351	372	536	563	356	356
Total Production (Tons)	4,778	5,056	7,291	7,655	4,835	4,835
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	524	563	514	597	597	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	2,504	2,847	3,746	4,570	2,886	2,886

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

Table 11.3
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	124	-	1,239	809	2,229	984
Value (US\$ '000)	162	-	1,719	1,207	2,498	737
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	482	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0
Value (US\$ '000)	107	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

12. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	462,840
3. Population (Million)	:	8.78
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	24.83
5. Currency Unit	:	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	3.39

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	221
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,483
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	299,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
3.3 VCO	:	n.a.
3.4 Coconut Body Oils	:	n.a.
3.5 Coconut Soap	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	38,817
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	20,975
4.3 Copra Meal	:	5,428
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO		
- VCO	:	n.a.
- Coconut Body Oils	:	n.a.
- Coconut Soap	:	n.a.
- Desiccated Coconut	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	:	32.27
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	:	11,369
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.28

n.a.: not available

Table 12.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	221	221	221
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations.

Table 12.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Province	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
East New Britain	33,089	33,620	39,322	33,941	31,653	N
New Ireland	972	2,240	3,923	5,391	5,028	o
West New Britain	4,545	7,344	5,614	15,268	14,239	t
North Solomons	21,017	19,193	20,149	30,593	28,530	
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	A
Milne Bay	3,252	2,767	3,032	2,169	2,023	v
Central	-	-	-	-	-	a
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	i
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	l
Madang	22,406	21,709	17,974	26,784	24,978	a
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	b
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	l
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	e
Total	85,281	86,873	90,014	114,146	106,450	

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 12.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	21,903,600	23,145,000	24,604,320	26,362,160	31,291,200	38,540,910
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	94,425	102,354	132,092	185,054	120,000	109,395
%	0.43	0.44	0.54	0.70	0.38	0.28

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

Table 12.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra						
Volume (MT)	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600	64,580	38,817
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	62,854	47,774	69,397	107,945	115,800	52,189
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740	12,566	20,975
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	28,672	48,561	56,546	71,613	41,300	51,911
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762	9,432	5,428
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	2,899	4,676	4,260	5,496	5,310	5,295

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade

Table 12.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra						
Domestic Price (Kina per MT)	810	861	1,289	978	741	n.a.
Copra						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	1,542	1,528	1,943	2,478	1,877	1,344
Coconut Oil						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	2,430	2,520	3,155	4,546	2,874	2,475
Copra Meal						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	533	611	574	588	563	975

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

Table 12.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	55,108	58,547	59,190	56,296	n.a.	65,807

Source: Bank of Papua New Guinea; n.a. : not available

Table 12.7
PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut Number (Kg)	CNO (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Copra (MT)	Remarks
1 MT Copra	5,000	0.625	0.1	1.00	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO	-	-	-	1.60	
1 Unhusked Coconut*	1.442	-	-	-	
1 Husked Coconut*	0.8097	-	-	-	
1 Mature Kernel*	0.34	-	-	-	
Coconut					

Source: National Statistical Office

* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

Table 12.8
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	2.42	2.62	3.01	3.17	3.23	3.37
February	2.42	2.63	3.03	3.17	3.24	3.37
March	2.42	2.65	3.06	3.17	3.25	3.37
April	2.42	2.68	3.03	3.18	3.25	3.38
May	2.42	2.70	3.15	3.18	3.26	3.38
June	2.42	2.70	3.16	3.18	3.27	3.38
July	2.44	2.76	3.16	3.18	3.30	3.40
August	2.45	2.78	3.17	3.18	3.14	3.40
September	2.48	2.82	3.17	3.19	3.33	3.40
October	2.51	2.89	3.17	3.20	3.36	3.40
November	2.54	2.96	3.17	3.21	3.37	3.40
December	2.57	2.98	3.18	3.22	3.37	3.41
Average	2.46	2.76	3.12	3.19	3.28	3.39

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS

13. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2019)	:	108.116
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	376.796
5. Currency Unit	:	Peso
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2018)	:	51.80

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.65
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,765
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.95
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	4,030
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	806
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	:	2,143
4.2 Copra	:	-
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	1,146,637
4.4 Copra Meal	:	304,530
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	155,034
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	:	18,796
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	:	2,988
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	:	61,185
4.9 Shell Charcoal	:	87,879
4.10 Activated Carbon	:	78,252
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	:	10,001
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	:	2,753
4.13 Makapuno	:	21
4.14 Coconut Water (Liter)	:	51,838,896
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Alkanolamide, Dried Coconut Meat, Frozen Coco Meat, Coco Chips, Coco Flour)	:	42,429
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	1,645
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	70,927
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	2.30

Table 13.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut
 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Area (1000 Ha)	3,502	3,518	3,565	3,612	3,628	3,652
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049	14,726	14,765
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,945	2,953

Sources: - Philippine Statistics Authority

- Industry reports to UCAP research

- Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 13.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)
 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Population						
Bearing	330,518	329,908	338,670	343,049	347,009	347,952
Non-Bearing*	19,682	21,865	17,836	18,181	18,264	17,248
Total	350,200	351,773	356,506	361,230	365,273	347,952

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

Table 13.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)
 2014 - 2019

Item	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018	2019
Nuts (Millions)	14.696	14.735	13.825	14.049	14.726	14.765
Copra	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,363
Coconut Oil	1,225	1,261	1,196	1,270	1,341	1,621
Copra Meal	604	710	549	612	651	756
Desiccated Coconut	113	69	94	119	132	160

Source: UCAP, UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 13.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Population ^{1/} (in Millions)	100.9	101.6	103.2	104.9	106.6	108.1
Consumption ^{2/} (in Million Kgs.)	172.9	195.3	141.1	96.0	134.0	148
Consumption ^{3/} Per Capita (in Kgs.)	1.7	1.9	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.4

Source:

^{1/} Philippines Statistics Authority

^{2/} UCAP Coconut Statistics

^{3/} Consumption over Population

Table 13.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Number of Oil mills	68	68	65	69	60	60
Estimated Copra Crushed	1,798	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,363
Annual Capacity	4,677	4,306	3,975	3,990	3,421	3,421
Capacity Utilization (%)	38.4	44.9	43.2	47.9	59.4	69.1

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 13.6
PHILIPPINES: Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Number of Oil mills	11	11	13	17	-	-
Estimated Production	115.0	115.0	116.0	120	-	-
Production Capacity	201.3	198.0	253.0	550	-	-
Capacity Utilization (%)	57.2	58.0	45.8	21.8	-	-

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 13.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2014 - 2019
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Exports ^{1/}	1,643,927	1,628,398	1,436,594	1,795,787	1,856,872	2,189,583
Copra	555	480	59	111	92	-
Coconut Oil	1,360,275	1,354,211	1,153,694	1,448,621	1,510,084	1,820,057
Desiccated Coconut	168,840	103,987	141,033	177,806	197,726	239,694
Oleochemicals	26,354	30,365	40,967	66,222	53,034	45,684
Virgin Coconut Oil	87,903	139,355	100,841	103,027	95,497	84,148
B. Locally Consumed	670,097	695,645	722,000	675,000	769,000	806,000
Food nuts	110,097	78,645	118,800	166,200	187,000	182,500
Home Made Oil	60,000	67,000	79,200	100,800	112,000	126,500
Manufactured Oil ^{2/}	500,000	550,000	524,000	398,000	470,000	497,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,314,024	2,324,043	2,158,594	2,470,787	2,625,872	2,995,583

Source: UCAP

Table 13.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2014 - 2019
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Coconut Production	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681	2,866
Copra Supply ^{1/}	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,363
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	1,886	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033	2,363
Foreign ^{3/}	1	-	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

^{3/} Total copra exported

- no export or nil

Table 13.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2014 - 2019
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Coconut Production	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681	2,866
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	1,945	2,002	1,899	2,127	2,129	2,573
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	560	617	603	509	470	623
Foreign ^{3/}	1,386	1,385	1,296	1,618	1,659	1,950

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 13.10

**PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019**

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	62,102	58,827	57,406	62,875	69,307	70,927
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	1,828	1,624	1,702	2,269	1,882	1,645
Coconut Contribution (%)	2.90	2.80	3.00	3.60	2.70	2.30

Source: UCAP Coconut Statistics

Table 13.11

**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019**

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694	1,446	1,958
Europe	44	31	1	5	nil	nil
France	-	-	1	-	-	-
Germany	0.40	1	-	1	nil	nil
Sweden	-	-	-	4	-	-
Others	43.36	29.74	-	-	-	-
America	696.05	280	5	576	217	493
Canada	1.05	-	-	21	15	6
USA	695	280	5	555	202	487
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	1,104	3,357.31	3,928	1,113	1,229	1,465
Australia	97	-	-	8	13	-
China	-	2,431	3,162	135	-	477
China (Taiwan)	3	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	119	378	662	1,082	717
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	150	135	45	129	112	151
Korea	409	450	337	172	23	18
Kuwait	24.27	29	3	-	-	-
New Zealand	108	30	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	0.24	0.07	-	-	-	1
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	5	-	-
U A Emirates	111	51.46	3	0	-	2
Others	201.94	111.78	-	2	-	100
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,044	1,118	1,144	1,263	734	1,934
In Pesos '000	46,345	50,857	54,317	66,497	38,652	100,181

Note: refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 13.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	1,954	480	59	110	92	-
Asia	554	480	58.97	109.54	92	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	554	480	58.97	109.54	92	-
Other Countries	1,400	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	855	571	70	115	97	-
In Pesos '000	37,974	25,974	3,323	6,055	5,102	-

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade
- no export or nil

Table 13.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,131	951,353	1,146,642
Europe	320,138	343,596	356,447	527,079	436,227	579,240
Belgium	191	181	95	449	101	121
France	11	54	18	134	14	145
Germany	903	7,024	7,595	9,396	4,590	7,344
Italy	44,500	32,300	24,200	42,493	23,028	19,001
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	260,919	267,325	323,676	441,204	357,039	504,143
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	81	43	282	574	-	-
Spain	13,304	35,862	-	21,611	51,000	48,046
Greece	-	-	-	-	48	24
United Kingdom	112	216	81	468	40	1
Others	117	591	500	10,750	367	415
America	369,074	358,102	263,932	300,907	417,928	328,576
Argentina	393	202	390	1,218	1,271	290
Bermuda	919	1,148	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	611	2,479	818	1,377
Chile	-	-	17	-	9	-
Mexico	-	38	80	153	376	18
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	367,700	356,714	262,834	296,901	410,820	326,723
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	62	-	-	156	4,634	168
Asia & Pacific	125,663	63,708	72,116	114,991	97,026	238,682
Australia	319	508	595	315	138	200
Bangladesh	243	345	923	502	816	664
China (P.R.)	7,963	10,125	11,462	40,291	32,038	50,179
Hongkong	1,653	393	106	292	282	57

Table 13.13 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
India	-	-	-	-	-	344
Indonesia	21,000	-	2,501	16	5,010	41,464
Iran	1,807	1,543	1,727	989	482	969
Israel	-	-	21	20	-	40
Japan	54,454	44,664	34,215	40,657	29,297	28,949
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	189	591	305	6,208	330	114
Malaysia	29,790	2,831	17,891	20,773	23,851	110,647
New Zealand	16	37	36	267	195	125
Pakistan	927	737	1,040	1,186	879	705
Singapore	2,064	6	46	158	87	167
Sri Lanka	-	-	154	1,355	1,490	-
Taiwan	5,223	1,666	962	-	1,044	1,252
U.A.E.	-	-	3	17	-	17
Others	15	262	129	1,942	1,087	2,789
Africa	142.90	151.96	95	154	172	180
Egypt	46	-	-	-	33	-
South Africa	96.90	151.96	95	153	139	138
Others	-	-	-	1	-	6
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,043,627	843,160	1,016,303	1,518,515	1,033,305	857,365
In Pesos '000	46,326,602	38,355,348	48,254,066	72,949,815	53,834,157	44,411,507

Source of basic data: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	536,126	381,873	274,608	329,482	400,760	304,530
Europe	-	79	0	1,487	174	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	1,487	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	41	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	38	-	-	174	-
U.S.A.	-	-	-	23	60	-
Asia and Pacific	536,126	381,793	274,608	327,972	336,586	304,526
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	99,392	7,741	-	18,788	4,261	3,500
Hongkong	5,097	9	-	-	3,150	-
India	20,650	33,340	58,507	123,784	112,653	156,631
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	12,168	16,117	8,118	6,718	4,261	6,228
Korea	261,359	194,585	119,937	88,685	116,566	62,001
Malaysia	1,210	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	797	27	-	162	146	899
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	4,425	-
Singapore	9,600	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	26,264	9,879	5,137	-	9,299	9,555
Vietnam	99,394	113,017	82,909	81,181	81,825	65,700
Others	195	7,078	-	8,654	-	12
Others	-	-	-	-	-	4
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	112,037	70,424	51,676	63,377	66,676	55,647
In Pesos '000	4,973,322	3,203,587	2,456,576	3,336,799	3,473,772	2,882,515

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP and UN Comtrade

Table 13.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330	127,889	155,033
Europe	39,853	18,532	30,614	39,397	50,027	67,766
Austria	25.48	1,455	-	13	-	80
Belgium/Lux	6,970	-	4,596	1,163	1,989	1,875
Czech	64	-	12	137	85	124
Croatia	2	27	-	63	-	-
Denmark	369	37	82	154	39	13
Estonia	-	-	71	147	229	89
Finland	26	-	-	16	33	41
France	3,162	1,950	3,141	2,737	3,735	2,863
Germany	3,826	2,629	4,207	3,133	5,895	7,372
Greece	-	-	29	11	15	13
Hungary	-	-	-	13	13	102
Ireland	40	52	-	198	198	264
Israel	742	171	883	1,313	1,810	2,043
Italy	255	148	204	412	522	561
Lithuania	51	-	25	63	88	100
Malta	13	-	-	13	-	-
Netherlands	7,262	4,545	7,608	16,089	16,838	25,968
Norway	221	117	104	197	234	297
Poland	210	13	89	179	159	226
Portugal	-	-	38	325	195	156
Romania	-	-	-	11	-	-
Russia	3,834	1,421	1,831	1,609	5,067	8,144
Slovenia	-	-	-	127	-	-
Spain	1,023	873	1,090	2,162	2,059	1,811
Sweden	1,211	810	509	1,231	986	849
Switzerland	522	25	240	328	113	47
Turkey	3,838	2,196	2,189	2,908	3,563	7,141
United Kingdom	6,087	2,050	3,654	3,734	6,110	7,548
Ukraine	74	13	-	26	-	-
Others	26	-	12	885	52	218
America	38,216	31,158	43,488	44,707	54,858	59,048
Argentina	75	25	25	1,189	534	1,982
Brazil	2,627	968	1,118	998	3,773	4,839
Canada	5,530	4,702	6,450	5,349	7,133	7,627
Chile	470	249	499	756	902	1,017
Colombia	94	15	140	482	142	570
Costa Rica	26	-	75	127	48	90
Dominican Rep.	50	-	36	25	23	23
Ecuador	195	112	138	282	-	311
El Salvador	13	11	12	43	31	46
Guatemala	13	-	38	112	232	304
Latin and C. America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	76	198	240	695	252	418
Paraguay	-	-	76	238	118	53
Peru	67	39	38	157	49	117
Puerto Rico	25	101	164	-	212	232
U.S.A & Hawaii	28,612	24,584	34,381	33,362	39,527	39,973
Venezuela	78	78	26	144	-	38
Others	265	76	32	748	1,348	1,408

Table 13.15 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Africa	1,570	576	899	582	968	1,752
Egypt	392	202	127	106	177	425
South Africa	1,178	374	772	449	691	1,225
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	27	100	102
Asia & Pacific	29,430	19,282	17,100	17,644	22,036	26,468
Australia	6,190	6,764	5,776	8,300	7,797	7,316
China, P.R.	8,580	2,840	2,608	1,101	3,852	6,963
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	636	756	633	411	370	269
Indonesia	359	11	24	141	42	887
Japan	2,791	3,427	2,033	2,421	2,528	2,817
Jordan	111	-	-	26	80	75
Korea	1,947	1,532	2,740	770	2,048	2,052
Kuwait	23	48	83	115	90	58
Lebanon	-	-	-	80	-	-
Malaysia	1,237	203	346	519	1,444	1,661
New Zealand	742	359	362	625	-	1,038
Saudi Arabia	-	1	21	62	116	181
Singapore	4,468	839	6	3	8	363
Taiwan	1,654	2,100	1,084	1,251	1,437	1,212
Thailand	477	293	888	714	815	889
United Arab Emirates	84	27	315	573	65	22
Yemen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle East	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	131	82	181	532	1,344	665
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	254,162	160,051	194,682	263,825	282,949	249,264
In Pesos '000	11,282,251	7,280,719	9,243,501	13,890,386	14,688,066	12,911,875

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 13.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030	75,516	87,878
<i>Europe</i>	-	202	49	2,255	-	823
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	202	-	1,185	-	265
Italy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	49.04	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	1,070	-	558
<i>America</i>	-	72	-	8	-	24
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	-	72	-	8	-	24
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Asia & Pacific</i>	77,328	60,099	25,313	37,767	75,516	87,031
China, PR	13,317	12,329	5,806	10,803	23,823	50,704
Hongkong	3,875	22	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	21	-	-	146
Japan	20,916	22,392	17,192	20,720	25,279	21,654
Korea	2,938	1,551	1,587	4,597	3,213	4,782
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	3,686	49	-	23	-	-
Taiwan	1,984	247	110	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	1,325
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	30,612	23,509	597	1,624	23,201	8,939
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	33,384	32,343	14,982	23,294	41,018	40,544
In Pesos '000	1,481,915	1,471,283	711,345	1,226,429	2,139,132	2,100,179

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351	73,360	78,252
Value (US 1000 FOB)	88,506	81,527	104,200	109,679	132,969	127,102

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority, UN Comtrade

Table 13.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920	2,018	2,753
Europe	257	626	717	758	908	1,064
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	-	-	-	38	-	-
Denmark	-	12	25	-	-	-
France	190	222	197	274	248	351
Germany	13	27	107	109	81	42
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	12	48	19	12	28	52
Netherlands	41	311	325	199	435	510
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	1
Spain	1	6	22	28	36	59
United Kingdom	-	-	22	98	80	49
America	207	459	755	773	281	474
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	38	-	-	19
Dominican Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	207	459	717	773	281	455
Asia & Pacific	806	1,143	858	766	568	1,011
Australia	84	295	128	325	108	305
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Island	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, PR	42	56	47	-	39	175
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	2	4	7	2	5	4
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	2	1
Japan	402	531	417	371	303	426
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea Rep.	161	46	24	3	-	42
Malaysia	14	61	108	-	7	7
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1.27	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	100	150	126	65	103	50
TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-
UAE	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	27	28	-	623	261	204
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,716	10,328	10,143	12,540	8,325	10,849
In Pesos '000	253,733	469,820	481,589	660,231	432,458	561,978

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 13.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	2,542	3,468	5,419	4,983	7,636	10,001
Europe	444	637	1,186	1,128	1,042	1,826
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	173	83	132	285	39	-
Denmark	-	19	19	-	-	1
France	19	105	385	358	431	629
Germany	39	331	303	109	218	482
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy inc. Hungary	-	-	41	-	99	-
Netherlands	34	37	227	171	55	190
Portugal	-	-	-	130	-	139
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	17	17	29
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	179	62	79	58	183	356
America	845	1,630	2,423	2,236	3,780	3,336
Argentina	-	-	-	48	-	48
Canada	-	212	301	344	458	468
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	58	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	224	15
U.S.A.	845	1,360	2,122	1,844	3,098	2,805
Asia & Pacific	1,149	1,024	1,458	847	2,391	4,592
Australia	329	16	427	208	670	957
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunai Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China PR	66	-	-	-	46	146
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
F.S. Micronesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	56	-	-	-	-	111
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	3
Japan	539	964	1,021	636	663	879
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	-	-	8	3	23	-
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	4	-
Malaysia	65	-	-	-	602	2,460
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	94	21	1.55	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	22	-	-	1	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	382	36
U A Emirates	-	-	3	-	-	-
Others	104	177	352	772	423	247
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	4,723	6,765	9,361	9,029	13,737	15,927
In Pesos '000	209,653	307,739	444,460	475,377	713,109	825,019

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority; UCAP

Table 13.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	4,035	1,770	3,514	6,106	2,451	1,824
Europe	19	41	51	6	1	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	15	15	10	-	-	-
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	4	26	-	-	1	-
Netherlands	-	-	40	-	-	-
Norway	-	-	1	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	6	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	34	54	30	165	14	11
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	6	-	2	-
Hawaii	-	5	-	-	-	1
U.S.A	34	49	24	165	12	10
Asia & Pacific	3,916	1,547	3,188	4,711	2,417	1,775
Australia	-	-	6	1	2	5
Bahrain	4.43	1	1	-	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, PR	-	-	2	676	260	520
F.S. Micronesia/TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	0.6	-	-	-
Hongkong	97	37	0.2	1	21	150
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	3,791	1,457	3,025	3,205	1,559	818
Jordan	-	36	-	-	-	-
Korea	-	-	3.24	246	176	111
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	175	310	153
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	25	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	7	2	-	-	1	-
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	17.8	11	66	-
Singapore	13	13	47.9	55	22	6
Taiwan	-	1	0.44	109	-	-
Thailand	-	-	84	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	4	-	-	207	-	-
Others	66	128	245	1,224	19	38
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,179	1,488	2,966	2,854	1,831	1,406
In Pesos '000	141,115	67,689	140,825	150,263	94,146	72,831

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority, UCAP

Table 13.21
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT			6,935			2,988
Asia & Pacific			6,934			2,988
China P.R.	A v	A v	6,455	A v	A v	2,922
India	a	a	-	a	a	66
Pakistan	N i	N i		N i	N i	-
Taiwan	o t	o t	479	o t	o t	-
Europe						
Germany	b	b	-	b	b	-
Netherlands	l	l	-	l	l	-
Russia	e	e	-	e	e	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000			4,482			1,362
In Pesos '000			212,805			70,552

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 13.22
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME in Liter	35,847,538	65,824,100	63,864,554	73,491,754	76,208,025	51,838,896
Europe	5,904,005	22,260,791	10,969,183	17,690,186	14,194,766	7,857,206
Belgium	-	17,500	215,944	290,881	271,510	120,021
Italy	25,920	25,920	-	-	103,680	-
Netherlands	1,807,006	3,031,371	2,459,531	3,621,600	2,902,396	1,898,417
Switzerland	480	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	4,070,599	19,186,000	8,293,708	11,163,175	8,518,158	5,102,863
Others	-	-	-	2,614,530	2,399,022	735,905
America	19,043,027	36,283,713	46,752,995	42,877,155	48,779,819	36,165,415
Canada	626,296	2,411,421	2,012,789	2,440,620	2,937,719	2,169,385
USA & Hawaii	18,416,731	33,872,292	44,740,206	40,436,535	45,842,100	33,996,030
Asia & Pacific	10,080,468	5,952,670	3,339,907	8,033,296	9,160,886	6,814,435
Australia	2,024,515	1,424,795	865,219	2,691,080	3,072,961	2,523,456
Bahrain	23,608	55,228	19,201	46,961	2,495	-
Brunei Darussalam	35,880	9,630	-	4,966	-	-
Guam	-	127	513	70,057	-	-
Hongkong	421,430	285,125	243,305	629,713	634,375	380,851
Israel	-	-	-	10,217	48,277	-
Japan	676,178	1,098,364	304,672	324,900	820,944	1,236,498
Korea	218,623	134,731	291,494	406,470	331,430	258,318
Kuwait	22,205	14,475	-	9,890	13,028	-
Malaysia	708,985	279,110	248,724	234,085	47,151	117,860
New Zealand	332,030	187,143	322,228	272,784	273,398	202,180
Palau	-	-	-	6,256	-	-
PR of China	2,688,126	670,508	-	2,115,130	2,250,575	691,038
Qatar	152,145	211,707	37,075	181,662	74,259	74,480
Singapore	1,566,557	119,483	194,552	341,392	556,679	962,978
Saudi Arabia	203,325	108,585	44,444	80,142	63,780	-
T.T.P.I.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	596,199	213,579	174,130	-	483,602	190,982
U. A. Emirate	410,662	1,140,080	594,350	607,591	487,932	175,794
Others	820,038	1,326,926	2,802,469	4,891,117	4,072,554	1,001,840
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	41,033	81,152	67,265	104,951	86,518	57,109
In Pesos '000	1,821,454	3,691,604	3,193,742	5,525,670	4,501,770	2,958,246

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.23

PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
2014 - 2019, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2014		2015 [*]		2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine**	35,709	18,931,465	17,535	1,100,782	21,501	3,576,963	38,470	28,309,982	10,444	27,856,976	11,233	1,966,807
Refined Glycerine	n.a.	n.a.	22,630	17,473,362	17,485	19,835,105	-	-	20,708	24,997,878	27,602	30,862,748
Alkanolamide	973	1,664,785	1,193	2,053,006	49	117,343	5	16,470	-	-	-	-
Frozen Coco Meat	-	-	1	1,127	-	-	154	405,420	88	310,411	576	661,151
Macapuno	54	88,738	37	65,706	96	208,902	235	432,669	8	17,216	21	46,631
Coco Chips*	n.a.	n.a.	-	1,312	23	10,695	569	1,716,033	58	203,184	62	234,612
Coconut Vinegar	646	454,960	478	344,882	733	551,488	1,473	1,384,096	355	512,771	309	265,795
Coconut Flour	2,664	5,732,692	2,029	3,423,167	2,023	2,220,150	2,757	3,530,509	4,388	6,610,979	3,223	3,461,766
Dried Coconut Meat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coco Fiber Waste	3,215	693,205	2,678	369,259	9,056	1,705,900	25,467	2,028,681	33,345	2,352,089	61,185	3,926,175
Coco Coir	24,619	13,065,165	14,609	16,732,685	6,713	11,802,568	21,370	4,399,776	15,223	6,099,468	14,122	3,331,650
T O T A L	67,880	40,631,010	61,190	41,565,288	57,679	40,029,114	90,500	42,223,636	84,617	43,960,972	118,333	44,757,335

* Includes Dried Coconut Meat, ** 2014 and 2017 data include refined glycerin

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority & UCAP

Table 13.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2014 - 2019 (Peso per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	10,711	10,528	10,344	11,366	11,162	6,429
February	11,403	10,178	11,513	12,265	9,641	6,188
March	11,339	9,696	12,266	12,272	9,562	6,093
April	11,293	9,201	11,974	12,253	9,101	5,941
May	9,989	8,320	10,500	11,787	8,463	5,892
June	9,289	7,950	9,460	11,119	7,867	5,643
July	8,072	7,450	9,130	10,260	6,702	5,276
August	8,800	7,080	8,720	9,942	6,658	5,043
September	9,750	6,880	9,150	9,952	6,591	5,060
October	11,275	7,290	9,940	10,323	6,682	5,671
November	12,427	9,320	10,270	11,290	6,332	5,973
December	12,554	9,320	10,820	10,990	6,368	7,313
Average	10,575	8,600	10,340	11,152	7,927	5,877

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2014 - 2019 (Peso per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	37,246	31,710	34,050	52,120	43,830	24,180
February	40,483	31,390	37,260	50,060	37,710	21,540
March	41,123	31,010	42,740	47,940	32,930	21,320
April	39,309	31,310	46,330	50,460	34,590	21,740
May	40,085	32,290	42,860	51,740	32,440	21,050
June	37,812	31,970	44,670	51,980	27,960	20,680
July	31,186	31,640	43,000	48,840	28,750	19,990
August	31,974	30,430	41,330	48,400	29,180	20,500
September	31,691	29,160	41,840	46,100	28,810	21,240
October	31,576	30,080	41,590	45,060	26,320	20,010
November	32,228	30,660	42,590	47,520	22,890	23,010
December	32,563	32,630	48,670	45,230	24,370	28,630
Average	35,606	31,190	42,240	48,790	30,820	21,990

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	-	1,168	1,190	-	-	
February	1,212	1,188	-	-	-	N
March	1,236	1,149	-	-	1,053	o
April	1,195	1,226	-	1,143	1,085	
May	1,189	1,214	-	907	1,054	E
June	1,253	1,205	1,158	920	-	X
July	1,285	1,202	-	-	1,054	p
August	1,311	1,178	1,219	-	-	o
September	1,296	1,156	-	-	-	r
October	1,257	-	-	-	-	t
November	1,212	-	-	1,024	-	
December	1,177	-	-	-	-	
Average	1,239	1,190	1,195	1,035	1,062	

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	57,820	59,770	56,050	84,510	90,470	73,360
February	62,020	58,010	59,140	89,680	89,840	72,510
March	64,010	57,080	65,390	90,180	89,010	62,350
April	63,570	55,790	76,370	91,400	85,420	54,640
May	62,760	53,960	76,090	91,650	81,000	51,820
June	64,610	53,810	76,890	91,670	77,140	47,530
July	61,110	53,830	78,900	91,400	74,950	44,260
August	59,000	54,350	80,290	91,270	74,660	42,270
September	60,610	53,000	80,610	90,910	74,670	41,940
October	63,380	53,580	80,550	90,640	74,520	41,090
November	62,840	54,030	81,100	90,950	74,230	42,440
December	62,040	55,760	82,050	90,640	73,750	46,560
Average	61,981	55,250	74,450	90,410	79,970	51,730

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,433	1,189	1,108	1,399	1,549	842
February	1,179	1,288	1,142	1,754	1,459	889
March	1,270	1,137	1,177	1,761	1,284	792
April	1,337	1,094	1,346	1,577	1,243	783
May	1,349	1,216	1,490	1,674	1,145	773
June	1,386	1,117	1,519	1,692	1,106	745
July	1,402	1,202	1,512	1,653	1,026	690
August	1,294	1,081	1,475	1,644	965	685
September	1,194	1,101	1,533	1,613	928	682
October	1,217	1,053	1,503	1,596	931	685
November	1,121	1,049	1,499	1,484	904	699
December	1,372	1,088	1,661	1,550	839	756
Average	1,281	1,123	1,437	1,601	1,086	748

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, United Coconut Association of the Philippines

Table 13.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2014 - 2019 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	12,190	9,880	11,310	9,560	8,360	10,600
February	11,880	10,660	11,530	9,700	8,560	10,540
March	10,890	11,320	12,000	8,880	9,280	11,640
April	10,320	11,300	12,260	9,240	10,110	10,190
May	11,380	11,090	11,960	9,760	11,200	9,900
June	10,600	11,060	11,310	10,590	11,230	10,890
July	10,100	10,570	11,130	9,450	10,830	11,230
August	10,610	9,940	11,130	8,710	10,630	10,500
September	10,170	9,620	10,630	7,980	10,180	10,370
October	9,860	9,480	9,310	8,050	10,070	10,150
November	9,530	10,010	9,360	8,100	10,210	10,610
December	9,300	10,280	9,240	8,120	10,600	12,110
Average	10,569	10,430	10,930	9,010	10,110	10,730

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	244	165	152	169	169	171
February	237	165	161	170	173	164
March	238	167	159	-	153	179
April	238	200	174	-	155	172
May	226	222	187	162	162	188
June	211	193	219	180	169	175
July	227	187	216	241	165	172
August	214	183	220	187	166	192
September	176	195	207	164	170	221
October	163	199	196	169	180	224
November	151	161	190	160	163	177
December	165	160	186	153	167	190
Average	209	183	188	170	166	183

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines, UN Comtrade

Table 13.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	113,360	128,840	74,580	73,420	86,220	52,790
February	129,940	126,190	71,570	88,440	87,460	46,670
March	135,540	124,750	64,310	88,490	87,460	45,870
April	136,210	121,420	63,810	91,880	75,360	46,390
May	136,070	114,260	69,080	122,320	82,120	45,890
June	134,320	95,640	69,100	97,420	75,910	45,510
July	132,160	89,230	69,940	97,110	75,360	46,540
August	131,960	83,790	69,470	90,320	75,360	47,500
September	128,920	78,800	87,750	87,830	75,360	47,500
October	131,230	78,020	71,950	87,830	75,360	53,230
November	129,630	74,950	73,160	82,820	74,810	55,160
December	129,080	75,340	68,320	87,250	65,790	55,160
Average	130,702	99,269	71,087	91,261	78,048	49,020

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.32
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,889	2,222	2,004	2,272	2,353	1,898
February	1,854	2,353	1,977	2,291	2,291	1,797
March	2,129	2,696	1,789	2,312	2,324	1,776
April	2,380	2,666	1,886	2,372	2,241	1,747
May	2,345	2,384	2,085	2,346	2,376	1,638
June	2,556	2,447	2,092	2,312	2,324	1,565
July	2,491	2,460	2,123	2,307	2,480	1,642
August	2,459	2,176	2,230	2,293	2,193	1,528
September	2,637	2,182	2,181	2,147	2,165	1,517
October	2,404	1,997	2,252	2,307	2,086	1,490
November	2,591	1,970	2,246	2,329	1,991	1,459
December	2,331	1,892	2,272	2,332	1,940	1,465
Average	2,327	2,291	2,134	2,294	2,212	1,608

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority, UCAP, UN Comtrade

Table 13.33
PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	392	543	557	556	608	558
February	396	573	500	550	575	461
March	385	428	482	541	570	457
April	417	558	436	589	572	448
May	370	442	526	563	543	435
June	371	469	490	575	514	461
July	411	489	565	652	535	454
August	448	473	502	589	601	460
September	601	503	531	657	513	439
October	536	586	621	627	558	450
November	500	495	603	619	436	473
December	518	501	607	623	575	493
Average	432	502	540	594	543	461

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority; United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.34
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392	1,861	1,770
February	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521	1,848	1,739
March	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374	1,750	1,790
April	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518	1,651	1,612
May	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506	1,874	1,642
June	1,510	1,498	1,485	1,477	1,863	1,665
July	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624	1,861	1,589
August	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550	1,820	1,503
September	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547	1,847	1,609
October	1,519	1,389	1,550	1,680	1,813	1,509
November	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797	1,797	1,534
December	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836	1,761	1,511
Average	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,812	1,624

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 13.35
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	44.93	44.60	47.48	50.51	50.50	52.40
February	44.90	44.22	47.62	51.79	51.78	52.21
March	44.79	44.44	46.58	52.07	52.06	52.51
April	44.64	44.41	46.34	52.10	52.09	51.99
May	43.92	44.61	46.82	52.22	52.19	52.23
June	43.82	44.98	46.43	53.05	53.04	51.74
July	43.46	45.26	47.06	53.43	53.43	51.14
August	43.77	46.14	46.61	53.27	53.27	52.17
September	44.07	46.75	47.52	53.94	53.94	52.07
October	44.79	46.36	48.35	53.99	54.00	51.44
November	44.95	47.00	49.25	52.69	52.80	50.74
December	44.68	47.20	49.76	52.76	52.76	50.76
Average	44.39	45.49	47.49	52.65	52.66	51.78

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 13.36
COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCONUT MEAT	COPRA	COCONUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/MEAL	DESICCATED COCONUT	COCONUT SHELL	SHELL CHAR-COAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCONUT HUSK	MAT-TRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRISTLE	COIR DUST & SHORTS	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKED NUTS	COCONUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS RE-QUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: United Coconut Association of the Philippines (UCAP)

Table 13. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2019

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	95.3	6.1	5.4	43.2	388.6	102.6
Aparri, Cagayan	127.7	0.4	30.4	23.3	215	54.9
Calayan, Cagayan	243.2	8.6	32.8	58.8	230.2	53.2
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	31.1	0	11.8	39.3	283.1	121.4
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	T	0	0.7	73.7	212.1	197.2
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	T	0	0.5	6.4	260.8	298
Baguio City, Benguet	T	3.4	12.8	97.4	393.5	274.1
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	2.7	T	19.4	93.1	146.9	426.5
Iba, Zambales	T	0.2	3.2	40.3	224.5	715.8
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	34.8	T	0.6	27.9	194.3	231.2
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	17.3	9.1	T	0.2	139.2	150.2
Alabat, Quezon	156.3	25.4	4.1	12.2	87.5	120.3
Baler, Quezon	281.7	69	48.9	226.7	414.9	202.3
Casiguran, Quezon	255.2	69.3	93	205.5	273	77.6
Infanta, Quezon	140.1	50.7	91.6	142.5	302.3	122.7
Tayabas, Quezon	150.1	39.9	10.9	87.2	26.1	159.3
Coron, Palawan	0.4	3.4	T	0.6	150	290.1
Cuyo, Palawan	0	0	T	12	142.5	381.3
Puerto Princesa, Palawan	3.7	0.4	19.7	1	24.6	183.7
Romblon, Romblon	16.9	15	9.8	8.5	178.5	108.5
Calapan, Mindoro	65.4	6.9	4.7	80.7	72.2	212.5
Legaspi City, Albay	129	41.8	23.4	105.9	135.7	301.1
Daet, Camarines Norte	143.3	46.3	8.3	9.5	180.6	125.4
Virac, Catanduanes	71.5	25.1	8	80	106.7	193.4
Masbate, Masbate	169.6	21.8	10.8	10.8	240.2	160.4
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	379.3	25.1	31.2	81.4	62.3	193.4
Catbalogan, Samar	150.5	26.7	18.5	31.1	27.7	175.5
Tacloban City, Leyte	178.2	50.3	32.6	63.9	116.3	211.4
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	92.6	12.3	46.9	7.6	14.1	82.7
Cebu City, Cebu	134.1	53.5	14.9	23.1	14.2	87.8
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	177	30.7	88.6	3.8	89.3	80.3

1) In millimeters

Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2019

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	20	26.5	19.5	37.5	23.5	144.5
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	96.6	0.8	10.7	10.6	64.6	133.8
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	945.2	178.2	299.3	238.8	36.8	274.9
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	156.1	3.1	87.1	80.7	167.3	275.1
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	380	172.5	189.8	132.3	88.6	114.2
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	324.2	15.2	61.2	78.8	18.5	193
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	137.7	15.8	126.8	40.2	263.9	329.5
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	48.9	18.4	13.4	9.1	78.7	228.5
General Santos City, South Cotabato	21.4	2	27.7	44.7	41.3	43.2
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	46.6	16.5	38	57.2	1.7	62.9
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	97.1	17.6	20.5	59.5	201.2	212.6
VISAYAS	161.7	32.2	36	35.5	49.8	139.4
MINDANAO	239.6	46.9	94.9	82.3	84.6	183.9

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP Coconut Statistics

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2019

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	180.5	677.8	572	147.9	386	209.9
Aparri, Cagayan	304.2	411.9	257.9	158.1	862.8	491.6
Calayan, Cagayan	142.6	422.5	328.8	218.8	506	429
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	200	256.4	215	105.4	453.9	297
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	403.5	1,101.70	385.4	0.4	207.7	6
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	323.4	940.2	481.3	14.6	243.2	4.4
Baguio City, Benguet	437.7	1,524.60	739.9	133.6	121.2	16.5
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	282.2	565.7	426	59.8	59.8	10.6
Iba, Zambales	891.5	1,354.20	1,021.20	60	147.4	6.9
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	302.6	432.9	352.7	125.3	164.7	32.4
SOUTHERN LUZON-BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	243.9	313	234.6	38.1	145.2	194.1
Alabat, Quezon	82.7	102.7	197.8	376.7	278.9	397.2
Baler, Quezon	175	54.1	247.3	206.4	148.2	446.1
Casiguran, Quezon	171.7	312.2	232.4	165.9	190.2	601.4
Infanta, Quezon	141.8	75.9	137.5	198.6	226.3	411.4

Table 13. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2019

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Tayabas, Quezon	257.4	176.9	125.8	340.7	517.3	440.5
Coron, Palawan	649.8	952.8	300.2	190.6	223	218.6
Cuyo, Palawan	467.1	322.7	239.4	121.2	85.6	21.9
Puerto Princesa	132.8	95.7	254.4	122.8	77.5	25
Romblon, Romblon	166.8	241.4	106.6	194.1	150.7	348.2
Calapan, Mindoro	182	174.1	153.2	197.1	163.8	237.3
Legaspi City, Albay	283.2	276.3	130	186.4	219	481.1
Daet, Camarines Norte	151.1	177.4	224.2	545.7	378.3	333.9
Virac, Catanduanes	234.9	277.7	161.6	262	172.8	571.5
Masbate, Masbate	214	109.4	150.4	236.9	201.8	291.2
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	103.8	230.4	52	96	259.5	1,037.40
Catbalogan, Samar	191.9	180.5	142.3	206.5	100.8	375.5
Tacloban, Leyte	134.1	55.3	87.1	194.1	146	316.3
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	205.1	53.1	61.6	194.7	54.9	83.1
Cebu City, Cebu	225.3	76.7	100	304.7	60.3	222.6
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	216.4	89.4	34.8	146.5	72	122.1
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	562.5	159	64	476	274.5	249
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	196.8	74.7	65.8	75	96.7	10.6
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	156.1	131.2	42.5	179.4	221.9	451.5
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	310.9	214.1	186.6	279.6	109.5	108.1
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	166.2	50.8	24.1	175.3	211.1	460
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	163.7	171.2	24.4	187.7	96.5	114.2
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	270.1	252.8	102	236	159.1	102.1
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	246.6	167.4	49.7	242.5	122.9	152.1
General Santos City, South Cotabato	158.1	85.4	56.7	82.1	100.3	69.8
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	178	34.3	162.2	56.1	23.9	83.4
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	280.9	454	307	176.3	242	265
VISAYAS	234.2	120.6	77.4	231.6	138.3	343.7
MINDANAO	205.2	131.3	79.33	168.2	126	172.4

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: UCAP Coconut Statistics

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDG Bldg., Quezon City

Table 13.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	None	None
Crude Coconut Oil	None	None
Refined Coconut Oil	None	None
Copra Meal	None	None
Desiccated Coconut	None	None
Coconut Cream/Milk	None	None
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	None	None
Shell Charcoal	None	None
Activated Carbon	None	None

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority.

Table 13.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	10	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut	10	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	10	n.a.	n.a.
Copra Meal	10	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	15	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk Powder	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Vinegar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

^{1/} MFN rates

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

n.a. : not available

14. SAMOA

SAMOA

SOUTH PACIFIC
OCEAN



SAMOA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	2,925
3. Population	:	240,000
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	852.25*
5. Currency Unit	:	Tala
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.55

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	99
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	260
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	53
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconut (MT)	:	132
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	86
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	468
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	0
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	:	282
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	:	11
4.6 Drinking Nuts (MT)	:	68
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	:	-
export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	4,753
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	130,097
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	3.65

n.a. : not available

** Source: World Development Indicators*

Table 14.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	99	99	99	99	99	99
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	267	267	267	267	267	260
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	53	53	53	53	53	53

Source: CBS (Central Bank of Samoa), Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Table 14.2
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector
to Export Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	64,100	87,119	92,794	112,200	119,140	130,097
Coconut Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	567	408	685	6,111	3,601	4,753
%	0.88	0.47	0.74	5.45	3.02	3.65

Source: Central Bank of Samoa & ICC Database

Table 14.3
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products*
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-	100
Coconut Oil	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169	543
Copra Meal	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-	-
Coconut Cream	100	77	86	126	617	282

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World, USDA

*) Export Figure Only

Table 14.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra						
Volume (MT)	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-	86
Value ('000 US\$)	1,933	197	154	33	-	27
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169	468
Value ('000 US\$)	1,473	840	541	859	2,529	1,109
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-	-
Value ('000 US\$)	299	905	301	263	-	-
Coconut Cream						
Volume (MT)	100	77	86	126	617	282
Value ('000 US\$)	216	138	193	178	1,074	106

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World and UN Comtrade

Table 14.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in kG)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	12,400	-	-	29,471	-	11,016
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	13,120	-	-
New Zealand	12,400	-	-	16,351	-	11,016
B. Other Countries	300	-	-	-	-	-
USA	300	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	12,700	-	-	29,471	-	11,016

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, UN Comtrade

Table 14.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in kG)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	381,000	266,029	420,541	865,000	632,300	131,675
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	376,737	263,000	350,307	640,000	467,829	70,761
New Zealand	4,263	3,029	70,234	225,000	164,471	60,913
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
TOTAL	381,000	266,029	420,541	866,000	632,300	131,675

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 14.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2019

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	13	159
February	17	148
March	68	150
April	17	146
May	68	178
June	0.009	0
July	0	0
August	41	69
September	0.5	2
October	119	268
November	3	15
December	0	0
Total	346.509	1,135

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 14.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	2.34	2.45	2.65	2.54	2.49	2.54
February	2.33	2.49	2.63	2.52	2.49	2.54
March	2.31	2.49	2.59	2.55	2.51	2.51
April	2.29	2.48	2.56	2.56	2.51	2.55
May	2.29	2.49	2.59	2.54	2.56	2.55
June	2.30	2.55	2.56	2.52	2.56	2.54
July	2.27	2.61	2.54	2.49	2.59	2.58
August	2.31	2.63	2.52	2.49	2.61	2.55
September	2.35	2.67	2.51	2.49	2.63	2.54
October	2.39	2.62	2.53	2.52	2.64	2.54
November	2.40	2.64	2.54	2.69	2.60	2.60
December	2.43	2.61	2.56	2.74	2.60	2.58
Average	2.33	2.56	2.57	2.55	2.57	2.55

Sources: International Financial Statistics, IMF.

Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Free	-
Crude Coconut Oil	Free	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	Free	-
Desiccated Coconut	Free	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	Free	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Free	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 14.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes *
Copra	23%	-
Crude Coconut Oil	35%	-
Refined Coconut Oil	-	-
Copra Meal	20%	-
Desiccated Coconut	35%	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	20%	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	23%	-
Shell Charcoal	-	-
Activated Carbon	-	-

* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

15. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	:	27,556
3. Population	:	669,823
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	1.59
5. Currency Unit	:	Bokolo Dollars
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	8.18

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	38,000
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	100
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	20,126
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Copra (MT)	:	8,035
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	4,414
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	5,053
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	569,000*
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.88

n.a. : not available

** Source: World Development Indicators*

Table 15.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

According to 1985 survey = 58,938 Ha, estimate 38,000 most of which are senile

Table 15.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra and Coconut Oil,
2016 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Copra (MT)	19,101	17,746	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035
Coconut Oil (MT)	238	1,163	1,113	2,345	5,425	4,414

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Province	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018 ^r	2019
WESTERN	4,222	3,157	2,799	3,734	3,704	1,129
SANTA YSABEL	779	728	719	979	626	197
CENTRAL ISLANDS	4,756	8,399	6,948	9,458	5,551	2,841
GUADACANAL	4,963	2,204	3,467	4,720	2,823	1,720
MALAITA	1,913	1,194	785	1,069	1,821	335
MAKIRA	1,365	1,209	1,532	2,086	2,008	418
TEMOTU	742	410	423	576	356	54
CHOISEUL	361	446	1,863	2,536	2,784	1,341
TOTAL	19,101	17,746	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Item	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	19,101	17,746	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035
Cooperative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trader	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	19,101	17,746	18,536	25,157	19,673	8,035

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 15.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	3,246	3,326	3,435	3,945	4,929	4,654
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	72	74	142	174	101	41
%	2.22	2.21	4.12	4.42	2.05	0.88

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 15.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	15,856	17,467	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917
<i>Europe</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Countries</i>	15,856	17,467	16,057	21,767	12,309	2,917
Bangladesh	1,007	-	-	186	3,209	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	6	-	-
Philippines	14,848	17,467	16,057	21,575	9,100	2,917
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,774	9,301	11,105	16,037	6,815	1,044
In SB\$ '000	72,133	73,663	88,286	126,532	54,180	8,543

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 15.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018 ^r	2019
Volume (MT)	238	1,163	1,487	5,515	5,432	4,561
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	2,129	n.a.	6,787	64,367	46,887	35,060

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available; Note: VCO included

Table 15.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra
2014 - 2019 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
1 st Quarter	4,140	3,310	3,740	5,230	4,140	2,170
2 nd Quarter	4,130	3,180	4,790	4,990	2,920	2,380
3 rd Quarter	3,010	3,300	5,540	4,970	2,390	2,510
4 th Quarter	3,580	3,340	5,590	4,770	2,030	2,920
Average	3,715	3,283	4,915	4,990	2,870	2,495

Source: Ministry of Finance

Table 15.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra
2014 - 2019 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1 st Quarter	4,880	4,411	4,471	6,152	4,370	0
2 nd Quarter	4,865	4,374	5,545	5,905	4,246	2,835
3 rd Quarter	4,276	4,227	6,079	6,528	3,276	3,090
4 th Quarter	4,185	4,379	6,246	5,537	3,143	3,090
Average	4,551	4,348	5,523	5,523	3,759	3,005

Source: Ministry of Finance

n.a.: not available

Table 15.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	7.36	7.79	8.15	7.98	7.78	8.10
February	7.36	7.76	8.05	7.89	7.76	8.08
March	7.36	7.80	7.94	7.90	7.78	8.10
April	7.36	7.80	7.86	7.92	7.82	8.10
May	7.35	7.75	7.98	7.96	7.92	8.15
June	7.36	7.78	7.94	7.93	7.97	8.17
July	7.29	7.97	7.94	7.87	8.00	8.16
August	7.30	8.03	7.84	7.80	8.02	8.24
September	7.33	8.14	7.86	7.79	8.08	8.26
October	7.42	8.05	7.87	7.82	8.12	8.27
November	7.48	8.09	7.94	7.90	8.10	8.24
December	7.59	8.05	8.01	7.90	8.07	8.24
Average	7.38	7.92	7.95	7.89	7.95	8.18

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

Table 15.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra				
Crude Coconut Oil				
Refined Coconut Oil				
Copra Meal	No taxes on export of coconut and coconut products			
Desiccated Coconut				
Coconut Cream/Milk				
Coir Fibre and Coir Products				
Shell Charcoal				
Activated Carbon				

16. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	:	65,610
3. Population (Million)	:	21.80
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	55.32
5. Currency Unit	:	Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	178.78

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	444
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	3,086
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.561
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	2,015
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	561,091
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	:	21,426
4.2 Copra	:	3,915
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	4,056
4.4 Copra Meal	:	29,711
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	49,667
4.6 Coconut Cream/Milk	:	53,446
4.7 Coconut Milk Powder	:	7,448
4.8 Shell Charcoal	:	11,609
4.9 Activated Carbon	:	42,373
4.10 Mattress Fibre	:	51,888
4.11 Bristle Fibre	:	1,433
4.12 Twisted Fibre	:	33,550
4.13 Coir Yarn	:	1,181
4.14 Coir Twine	:	8,297
4.15 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	:	32,250
4.16 Husk Chip	:	5,008
4.17 Coconut Shell Flour	:	317
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	609
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	11,941
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	5.10

Table 16.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (1000 Ha)	440	440	440	440	440	444
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086
Copra Equivalent (MT)	548,757	584,321	575,717	468,451	476,909	561,091

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2018/2019

District	Small Holdings (Acres)	Estates (Acres)	Total (Acres)
Ampara	5,517	500	6,017
Anuradhapura	27,189	601	27,790
Badulla	4,665	405	5,070
Batticaloa	7,185	684	7,869
Colombo	20,211	1,537	21,748
Galle	15,811	2,309	18,120
Gampaha	115,957	17,595	133,552
Hambanthota	42,381	1,888	44,269
Jaffna	8,762	172	8,934
Kaluthara	21,866	1,266	23,132
Kandy	9,769	1,262	11,031
Kegalle	30,569	1,896	32,465
Kilinochchi	2,287	155	2,442
Kurunegala	329,518	89,756	419,274
Mannar	5,725	19	5,744
Marata	14,775	2,757	17,532
Matale	28,495	4,274	32,769
Monaragala	25,677	632	26,309
Mulative	3,006	1,347	4,353
Nuwara-Eliya	1,332	14	1,346
Polonnaruwa	5,018	2,247	7,265
Puttalam	141,063	44,991	186,054
Rathnapura	41,528	1,364	42,892
Trincomalee	5,243	41	5,284
Vavuniya	3,758	963	4,721
Total	917,307	178,675	1,095,982

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

Table 16.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products
2014 - 2019 in MT

Products	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086
Copra	65,613	76,278	67,685	13,299	11,727	65,519
Coconut oil	45,268	52,790	48,805	12,784	10,913	44,648
Desiccated coconut	50,367	41,795	51,117	29,557	24,625	44,081
Copra meal	22,634	26,395	24,403	6,392	5,457	22,324
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
White fibre	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bristle fibre	20,011	14,161	18,933	29,351	2,470	1,748
Mattress fibre	44,293	22,061	22,740	20,532	37,866	63,278
Twisted fibre	91,151	76,322	74,022	65,772	50,062	40,915
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	9,196	9,319	5,413	9,741	4,671	12,220
Coconut shell & powder	486	369	418	320	367	317
Activated Carbon	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 16.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2014 - 2019
in 1000 Nuts

Utilization	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Utilization for Copra Production of which:	343,074	398,832	353,904	69,533	66,900	273,980
- Coco Oil Production	318,096	396,275	347,712	69,920	63,440	252,447
- Copra Exports	24,978	2,557	6,192	2,620	3,460	21,533
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production	-	165,180	192,804	170,916	169,570	174,343
Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production	392,711	325,876	398,559	266,013	221,630	386,593
Utilization for Fresh Nuts of which:	2,116,861	2,160,824	2,066,017	1,943,066	2,165,013	2,250,651
- Exports of Coconut Cream Milk & Milk Powder	247,684	270,081	246,468	273,934	366,440	420,405
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	33,073	13,200	30,434	10,232	1,433	21,426
- Food Nut Consumption	1,829,760	1,873,800	1,786,695	1,655,510	1,793,830	1,806,905
- Seed Coconut	6,344	3,743	2,420	3,390	3,310	1,915
Adjustment of year end stock	17,354	4,840	-	-	-	-
Total	2,870,000	3,055,552	3,011,284	2,449,528	2,623,113	3,085,567

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Production (Million Nuts)	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623	3,086
Consumption (Million Nuts)	2,104	2,288	2,119	1,700	1,847	2,015
Population (Million)	20.77	20.97	21.20	21.44	21.67	21.80

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2019

District	Coconut Oil	Desiccated Coconut	Brown Fibre	Fibre Processing Unit
Colombo	-	-	-	04
Puttallam	07	13	61	26
Kurunegala	16	07	93	23
Kalutara	08	01	-	05
Rathnapura	05	01	04	02
Galle	11	-	25	20
Hambantota	10	-	30	05
Matara	13	-	15	04
Gampaha	20	22	39	36
Anuradhapura	-	01	06	04
Monaragala	-	-	01	-
Matale	-	-	02	01
Badulla	-	-	-	-
Kegalle	-	01	-	-
Ampara	-	-	01	-
Total	90	46	277	130

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,453,176	1,431,431	1,500,766	1,732,440	1,933,533	2,134,796
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	72,880	75,259	84,702	91,198	94,723	108,946
%	5.02	5.26	5.64	5.26	4.90	5.10

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,232	1,433	21,426
Europe	5,964	1,373	3,369	528	102	2,383
France	343	-	-	-	-	93
Germany	32	-	-	-	-	11
Italy	979	399	783	100	-	302
Netherlands	2,479	498	1,416	102	68	489
Norway	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	428	203	394	127	-	105
Switzerland	21	1	-	-	-	3
Turkey	870	272	776	199	34	648
United Kingdom	811	-	-	-	-	730
Others	-	-	-	-	-	2
America	107	59	284	114	75	631
Canada	82	59	284	114	75	631
United States	25	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,372	111	402	122	129	445
Egypt	317	67	134	-	70	94
Mauritius	500	-	74	-	-	285
South Africa	555	44	194	122	59	66
Asia & Pacific	25,628	11,660	26,329	9,443	1,127	17,719
Australia	197	63	279	129	16	224
Bahrain	39	-	1	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	9	-	-
Iran	5,269	3,742	4,775	35	73	544
Israel	287	96	371	89	158	253
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	53	26	162	101	-	267
Kuwait	145	30	-	-	-	35
Lebanon	365	164	570	-	140	320
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	5
Oman	49	-	-	-	-	134
Pakistan	15,443	7,167	19,806	8,975	526	13,692
Qatar	-	-	13	-	3	53
Saudi Arabia	631	36	1	35	-	-
U.A.E	3,150	336	351	70	211	2,192
Others	2	1	49	-	-	248
B. VALUE In US\$'000	15,139	7,539	14,827	5,457	626	8,251
In Rs '000	1,976,539	1,024,773	2,158,820	831,938	101,737	1,476,704

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

Table 16.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	4,776	489	1,184	501	629	3,915
Bangladesh	2,551	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	3
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	3
Iran	39	21	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	2,155	468	1,184	499	603	3,902
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	5
U.A.E	31	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	-	-	-	-	23	-
Portugal	-	-	-	2	2	1
Others	-	-	-	-	1	1
B. VALUE In US\$'000	7,918	765	1,723	1,125	1,457	5,174
In Rs '000	1,033,796	103,985	250,930	171,446	241,687	927,700

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310	4,606	4,056
Europe	623	922	1,733	2,982	1,659	921
Belgium	91	66	-	-	-	3
Germany	65	110	528	902	524	55
Italy	-	2	6	20	50	19
Netherlands	25	15	365	299	144	387
Poland	1	2	170	812	354	31
Sweden	-	3	26	24	8	44
United Kingdom	435	698	344	516	343	137
Slovakia	-	3	-	-	-	-
Others	6	23	294	409	236	245
Asia	608	1,690	1,157	802	723	1,189
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	452
Malaysia	18	11	16	29	18	8
Pakistan	485	471	742	653	665	630
Maldives Islands	-	-	9	-	-	-
Taiwan	12	7	23	44	21	13
Japan	70	879	80	31	5	22
Others	23	322	287	45	14	64
America	2,204	5,102	3,333	1,410	1,054	1,176
Brazil	-	-	46	76	18	19
Canada	1,310	2,894	1561	314	33	19
U S A	894	2,188	1,633	1,015	977	1,103
Others	-	20	93	5	26	35
Australia	60	310	433	740	731	176
New Zealand	4	51	81	109	73	147
Middle East	456	454	350	227	294	406
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	3
Saudi Arabia	18	2	-	26	21	3
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	2	1
UAE/Dubai	438	-	320	120	204	375
Others	-	449	30	81	67	24
Other Countries	21	150	7	40	72	41
B. VALUE In US\$'000	18,653	46,338	26,084	25,027	18,660	10,645
In Rs '000	2,435,315	6,299,025	3,797,864	3,815,560	3,019,962	1,903,453

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2016 - 2019

Country of Destination	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	15,585	13,816	12,006	12,344
Europe	5,829	5,919	4,751	5,345
Belgium	131	90	52	37
Czech Republic	84	82	39	87
France	80	249	342	396
Germany	2,183	3,159	1,793	1,614
Italy	19	42	29	85
Lithuania	161	23	27	182
Netherlands	904	377	422	670
Poland	127	50	39	60
Slovakia	5	2	3	1
Sweden	317	386	231	214
Switzerland	58	25	84	61
U.K.	1,409	875	710	611
Other	351	559	980	1,327
Asia	522	694	629	520
China	27	77	134	79
Hong Kong	72	26	21	19
Japan	135	149	84	130
Malaysia	31	44	40	55
Maldives Islands	3	5	6	7
Pakistan	4	134	141	67
South Korea	141	19	6	2
Taiwan	66	184	115	46
Other	43	56	82	115
America	6,929	4,571	4,056	4,136
Brazil	110	66	97	59
Canada	391	382	380	371
U.S.A.	6,277	3,848	3,267	3,518
Uruguay	19	19	37	25
Other	132	256	275	163
Australia	1,801	1,976	1,983	1,531
New Zealand	83	69	69	74
Middle East	398	558	449	679
Bahrain	4	6	6	4
Israel	254	282	194	280
Lebanon	2	5	4	11
Qatar	2	9	9	12
Saudi Arabia	4	35	58	141
U. A. E/Dubai	128	193	144	197
Other	4	28	34	34
Other Countries	23	29	69	59
B. VALUE In US\$'000	67,938	69,464	58,819	50,223
In Rs '000	9,891,861	10,590,287	9,528,191	8,972,024

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.12
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	2,556	4,184	17,122	3,806	3,541	29,711
India	2,207	3,642	16,976	3,727	3,432	29,532
USA	262	439	-	-	15	29
U. A. E/Dubai	54	-	-	-	-	-
U.K.	5	42	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	19	-	-	18	109
Pakistan	16	11	-	-	-	2
South Africa	-	16	79	41	63	17
Thailand	-	-	24	24	-	-
Hungary	9	5	20	12	-	4
Others	3	10	23	2	13	18
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,177	1,850	4,729	1,374	1,397	8,309
In Rs '000	153,665	251,488	688,542	209,515	227,085	1,485,386

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade ; n.a. : not available

Table 16.13
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	51,145	36,131	49,206	29,418	25,556	49,667
Europe	17,468	9,649	14,708	7,722	7,198	9,126
Austria	103	79	280	114	25	41
Belgium/Lux	950	706	418	368	319	154
Bosnia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	208	87	237	186	197	108
Croatia	25	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	7	4	6	7	16	17
Czech	33	-	144	5	5	4
Denmark	22	32	49	28	88	56
France	1,700	1,081	1,400	854	541	882
Germany	2,824	2,066	2,918	1,694	1,559	1,653
Greece	413	400	408	229	199	260
Hungary	1	4	27	7	2	9
Ireland	-	-	8	4	14	-
Italy	724	396	457	249	312	289
Malta	49	24	24	12	11	9
Netherlands	1,382	646	1,480	488	439	805
Poland	666	143	343	48	111	142
Portugal	1,435	927	1,164	745	873	996
Slovenia	2	3	46	23	2	134
Spain	2,836	1,286	1,914	1,336	1,445	1,644
Sweden	26	13	9	16	13	12
Turkey	2,225	579	1,815	763	364	1,030
United Kingdom	1,125	645	1,002	333	429	465
Russia	102	-	50	2	29	29
Others	610	528	509	211	205	387
America	9,498	5,996	8,744	8,333	6,530	7,461
Argentina	165	-	110	105	2	52
Bolivia	26	80	68	-	25	-
Brazil	1,167	22	197	522	379	481
Canada	930	486	1,291	2,233	1,647	2,765
Colombia	151	21	158	44	10	63
Chile	367	102	290	121	301	145
Dominica	-	-	4	-	-	-
Uruguay	38	-	64	-	1	53
USA	6,500	5,034	6,070	5,233	4,107	3,733
Others	154	251	492	75	58	169

Table 16.13 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Asia & Pacific	18,072	16,589	18,803	11,645	10,318	29,656
Afghanistan	-	-	24	10	63	90
Australia	815	722	1,153	783	424	772
Bahrain	158	25	44	11	2	15
Iran	4,491	5,601	3,578	1,919	1,026	1,281
Iraq	572	2,251	2,787	2,023	2,014	1,751
Japan	70	731	1,278	531	1,274	929
Jordan	1,220	513	1,233	646	256	549
Kuwait	1,166	351	1,681	1,153	25	15
Lebanon	478	310	710	168	275	262
New Zealand	86	146	139	128	162	109
Oman	578	438	363	387	109	452
Pakistan	2,207	2,172	2,473	1,271	1,167	985
Qatar	-	-	2	-	-	44
Saudi Arabia	3,519	2,420	2,726	2,158	914	1,104
Singapore	25	2	2	2	2	12
Syria	358	52	144	135	24	49
U.A.E	2,059	751	212	125	953	538
Yemen	24	-	87	-	-	26
Others ^r	246	104	167	195	1,628	20,673
Africa	6,094	3,896	6,940	1,715	1,508	3,422
Egypt	5,339	3,521	5836	1,192	1,225	2,909
Gambia	13	-	2	3	4	4
Morocco	-	-	122	70	-	-
Mauritius	58	12	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	6	-	106	46	110
Mozambique	95	44	300	-	5	-
Sudan	345	256	427	203	98	35
Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	244	57	253	141	130	364
Others	13	1	11	3	2	2
B. VALUE In US\$'000	132,936	92,720	105,663	88,796	69,700	86,795
In Rs '000	17,356,144	12,604,188	15,384,671	13,537,637	11,365,260	15,501,866

Source: Coconut Development Authority; r: revised

Table 16.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME (In KG)	17,413,356	24,812,973	34,148,229	39,313,387	43,660,000	53,446,587
Europe	7,546,595	12,197,751	17,669,336	19,272,438	21,397,000	26,093,358
France	618,475	660,054	824,464	1,607,933	1,723,000	2,106,486
Germany	2,928,114	3,346,828	3,873,193	5,286,927	6,415,000	8,196,252
Netherlands	1,280,174	1,523,592	2,624,528	4,432,500	5,080,000	7,430,820
United Kingdom	2,500,245	6,009,559	9,634,658	6,824,114	6,914,000	5,965,220
Denmark	-	9,240	31,423	279,492	306,000	629,008
Sweden	219,587	648,478	681,069	841,472	959,000	1,765,572
America	8,202,620	10,036,348	12,683,664	14,714,216	16,844,000	20,065,331
Canada	349,722	469,499	448,424	943,596	999,000	1,398,208
U.S.A.	7,852,898	9,566,849	12,235,240	13,770,620	15,845,000	18,667,123
Africa	50,884	19,200	39,223	12,618	34,000	78,911
South Africa	50,884	19,200	39,223	12,618	34,000	78,911
Asia & Pacific	783,954	1,264,900	1,192,292	2,239,069	2,186,000	2,957,151
Australia	691,870	1,166,016	1,056,816	2,016,326	1,953,000	2,508,128
New Zealand	86,706	95,094	135,316	213,426	221,000	433,252
Maldives	5,378	3,790	160	9,317	12,000	15,771
Others	829,303	1,294,774	2,563,715	3,075,046	3,199,000	4,251,836
B. VALUE In US\$'000	30,543	43,097	53,757	72,073	88,886	89,663
In Rs '000	3,987,737	5,858,488	7,827,096	10,988,140	14,447,530	16,030,528

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2014 -2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME (In Kg)	5,834,973	5,641,823	6,792,885	6,234,080	6,989,000	7,447,620
Europe	1,459,094	1,276,249	1,660,835	1,318,804	1,386,000	1,576,613
Belgium	-	28,815	21,776	25,085	7,000	6,800
Denmark	-	68	795	816	-	396
France	196,745	192,005	192,160	313,652	225,000	404,007
Germany	402,846	349,849	416,434	382,381	289,000	309,000
Italy	143,013	140,160	252,668	22,052	51,000	224,554
Netherlands	367,579	304,970	456,362	286,884	447,000	265,865
United Kingdom	344,392	226,933	307,612	275,764	366,000	347,210
Norway	3,831	5,299	3,056	2,570	-	-
Sweden	688	28,150	9,972	9,600	1,000	18,781
America	363,869	374,983	512,828	439,143	1,025,000	705,945
Canada	159,179	134,382	208,577	158,731	187,000	175,555
U.S.A.	204,690	240,601	304,251	280,412	838,000	530,390
Asia & Pacific	2,576,120	2,632,949	2,915,754	2,629,553	2,630,000	3,072,860
Australia	455,107	487,961	502,878	449,195	484,000	425,877
Bahrain	638	540	540	412	8,000	45,803
Hong Kong	7,167	4,495	2,538	3,041	2,000	3,453
Japan	107,451	36,754	94,172	95,421	111,000	120,680
Kuwait	272,448	235,204	250,618	184,373	216,000	399,257
New Zealand	6,315	3,552	6,279	5,802	4,000	1,896
Maldives	156,606	157,353	210,442	167,469	220,000	219,723
Papua New Guinea	30,260	17,280	38,520	35,280	55,000	67,890
Qatar	300,760	274,075	308,368	180,794	115,000	392,813
Saudi Arabia	81,237	97,464	67,770	62,005	46,000	80,458
Singapore	293,952	277,834	395,574	329,850	309,000	349,632
Taiwan	36,800	55,194	76,229	81,658	60,000	94,510
U. Arab Emirates	762,624	923,401	961,826	950,295	909,000	796,288
Korea	64,705	61,842	-	83,958	91,000	74,580
Others	1,435,890	1,357,642	1,703,468	1,846,580	1,948,000	2,092,202
B. VALUE In US\$'000	27,605	25,969	28,606	30,980	37,184	30,627
In Rs '000	3,604,073	3,530,161	4,165,134	4,723,153	6,017,578	5,476,048

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836	31,050	51,888
Europe	9,123	7,644	9,209	8,782	8,802	9,092
Belgium	60	18	52	13	35	13
Belarus	-	64	332	994	763	477
Cyprus	-	22	34	-	-	-
France	85	56	35	58	251	287
Germany	3,942	3,050	2,998	3,190	2,447	2,386
Greece	-	120	350	253	274	216
Ireland	4	4	38	21	9	-
Italy	78	51	128	77	168	47
Netherlands	174	234	507	512	-	588
Poland	183	219	583	460	211	694
Portugal	70	31	-	29	-	17
Slovenia	3,810	2,966	3,346	2,730	3,889	3,927
Spain	60	186	157	132	120	112
United Kingdom	206	200	227	269	129	213
Others	451	423	422	44	506	115
USA	3,966	2,208	2,146	2,727	2,286	1,173
Other Countries	23,231	8,238	7,292	5,327	19,962	41,623
Australia	15	14	2	8	29	50
China	20,283	6275	5,231	3,647	17,748	38,108
Canada	212	648	961	684	706	760
Japan	115	53	45	31	81	53
Korea	185	321	-	-	14	78
New Zealand	41	158	82	9	-	5
Pakistan	802	285	158	593	1,188	1,713
Saudi Arabia	1,013	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	34	15	259	-	12	-
Singapore	294	412	311	112	22	-
Others	237	57	243	243	162	855
B. VALUE In US\$'000	13,235	7,317	6,434	5,894	9,592	13,074
In Rs '000	1,727,921	994,648	936,733	898,568	1,561,104	2,335,146

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068	2,025	1,433
Europe	1,628	1,499	1,665	2,978	818	499
Belgium	197	210	201	211	264	168
France	183	119	66	101	159	73
Germany	551	556	714	576	48	59
Italy	29	59	104	320	16	21
Netherlands	195	105	113	157	39	44
Poland	23	19	39	55	21	20
Sweden	19	12	21	9	10	-
United Kingdom	57	49	52	64	148	54
Spain	-	13	-	1	20	7
Others	374	357	355	1,484	93	53
U.S.A.	160	159	196	376	40	36
Other Countries	14,621	9,954	13,664	20,714	1,167	898
Australia	89	38	14	-	-	2
China	8,121	6,983	11,327	18,161	2	487
Japan	210	94	231	158	31	31
Korea	382	341	182	204	129	27
Malaysia	46	54	59	50	57	37
Pakistan	418	296	872	1,498	175	126
South Africa	83	-	16	34	8	-
Taiwan	918	549	440	360	-	-
Thailand	8	48	33	54	61	41
Others	4,346	1,551	490	195	704	147
B. VALUE In US\$'000	6,499	5,048	5,293	8,015	3,440	2,305
In Rs '000	848,461	686,230	770,720	1,221,933	558,636	412,111

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729	1,404	1,181
Europe	1,453	2,007	503	1,072	362	142
Belarus	-	-	-	329	-	-
Germany	14	3	7	10	4	25
Netherlands	6	2	3	5	4	5
Russia	1,394	1,980	462	550	242	-
United Kingdom	-	-	1	22	16	76
Others	39	22	30	156	96	36
U.S.A.	-	3	27	30	134	275
Other Countries	752	607	639	627	908	764
Japan	-	5	6	-	8	2
Korea	228	106	7	16	-	-
Pakistan	424	481	580	545	613	579
Others	100	15	46	66	287	183
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,685	1,880	970	1,115	1,177	1,138
In Rs '000	220,016	255,607	141,228	170,019	190,926	203,447

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	74,698	62,733	62,338	53,933	41,051	33,550
Europe	9,371	8,948	9,392	7,847	11,213	9,176
Belgium	78	67	6	-	11	-
France	55	51	107	92	52	52
Germany	3,874	3,887	2,642	1,855	2,799	2,188
Greece	3	-	-	-	65	-
Italy	42	53	176	-	1,199	437
Netherlands	556	374	340	250	504	207
Poland	1,916	1,385	1,990	1,461	1,830	1,886
Portugal	-	-	-	20	40	-
Spain	30	-	-	-	-	28
Slovenia	1,399	2,429	2,491	1,640	652	386
Sweden/Norway	154	161	88	88	66	23
United Kingdom	458	133	112	233	277	332
USSR	569	22	44	812	356	242
Others	237	386	1,396	1,396	3,362	3,395
USA	743	1,370	1,906	1,390	1,874	2,232
Other Countries	64,584	52,415	50,410	44,696	27,964	22,142
China	59,509	47,173	45,921	41,863	22,737	17,936
Japan	3,394	2,488	2,906	2,225	2,917	2,311
Malaysia	62	20	51	6	27	-
South Africa	74	9	27	-	-	-
Others	1,545	2,725	2,135	602	2,283	1,895
B. VALUE In US\$'000	30,385	22,023	19,031	16,002	15,026	11,236
In Rs '000	3,967,090	2,993,740	2,770,943	2,439,582	2,440,759	2,007,405

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480	8,529	8,297
Europe	230	436	284	941	2,618	2,909
Germany	37	40	17	39	49	18
Slovenia	100	202	84	462	106	72
United Kingdom	53	185	167	127	189	201
Others	40	9	16	313	2,274	2,618
U.S.A.	2,313	3,364	4,443	4,545	3,953	3,934
Other Countries	5,679	2,160	2,622	2,994	1,958	1,454
Australia	231	217	262	288	288	441
China	4,454	1,128	1,515	1,888	1,022	425
Japan	264	203	281	348	283	247
Korea	620	524	519	457	291	285
Others	110	88	45	13	74	56
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,977	6,682	8,048	8,376	9,286	10,468
In Rs '000	1,172,031	908,321	1,171,784	1,277,001	1,512,450	1,872,468

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.21
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust
2014 - 2019

Volume/Value	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	157,177	169,544	186,820	202,720	155,778	32,250
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	49,701	53,404	64,611	70,688	58,810	9,369

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.22
SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip
2014 - 2019

Volume/Value	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	14,610	16,887	21,471	19,080	16,368	5,008
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	6,777	7,624	10,079	8,967	7,482	2,271

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.23
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	8,736	8,853	7,188	9,934	4,437	11,609
Europe	6,636	6,915	1,598	4,140	1,574	3,210
France	14	-	-	-	-	9
Greece	14	12	-	-	-	-
Denmark	3,132	3,594	194	101	9	21
Netherlands	3,100	2,855	1,255	3,808	1,190	1,329
United Kingdom	14	1	14	17	-	574
Russia	65	-	-	100	-	6
Others	297	453	135	114	375	1,271
America	-	-	-	680	80	12
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	680	80	2
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	10
Other Countries	2,100	1,938	5,590	5,114	2,783	8,387
China	-	-	-	102	618	1,573
Japan	433	407	472	534	489	662
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	100	-
India	-	656	-	-	50	3,537
S. Korea	325	568	883	2,131	1,232	1,366
Vietnam	-	-	2,046	1,376	-	1,089
Others	1,342	307	2,189	971	294	160
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,743	4,783	2,610	4,630	2,282	5,407
In Rs '000	619,246	650,171	380,017	705,853	376,863	967,159

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.24
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566	42,373
Europe	13,708	12,230	11,303	12,611	9,572	10,684
Belgium	382	412	192	176	22	-
Estonia	493	580	480	1,408	1,474	1,270
Finland	751	907	632	364	359	212
France	417	295	454	370	382	687
Germany	1,979	2,093	2,244	2,131	1,322	2,333
Italy	1,905	1,319	1,131	767	1,405	777
Netherlands	1,551	976	964	1,375	456	272
Spain	18	21	42	-	-	97
Sweden	1,233	1,090	960	1,046	245	317
United Kingdom	1,176	1,307	751	786	734	982
Russia	1,059	319	782	696	467	267
Others	2,744	2,911	2,671	3,492	2,706	3,470
America	13,257	9,756	12,513	12,533	13,709	13,491
Canada	166	160	267	162	205	64
Chile	41	-	-	2	45	-
USA	12,111	9,346	11,870	11,998	12,138	12,721
Others	939	250	376	371	1,321	706
Other Countries	10,265	9,761	11,171	14,447	15,285	18,198
Australia	256	354	194	233	168	230
China, P.R.	1,592	1,465	2,518	4,000	4,468	5,711
Egypt	155	50	30	108	338	285
Hong Kong	648		1,177	1,009	931	1,239
Indonesia	486	485	568	498	2	14
Japan	1,265	2,171	1,745	2,125	2,432	2,013
New Zealand	10	1	10	2	4	20
Malaysia	61	68	80	103	225	230
Saudi Arabia	55	76	-	12	-	-
South Africa	1,853	1,078	1,057	897	559	526
Korea	1,082	440	1,151	1,446	1,404	1,457
Singapore	1,037	929	1,000	776	930	745
Taiwan	748	962	876	994	1,103	1,428
Others	1,017	1,682	765	2,244	2,721	4,300
B. VALUE In US\$'000	76,699	70,344	71,106	78,462	94,827	101,550
In Rs '000	10,013,821	9,562,459	10,352,986	11,962,120	15,364,942	18,142,803

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	486	369	418	320	767	317
Value (US\$ '000)	180	175	166	164	325	151

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table. 16.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2019

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	51,888	1,433	33,550	1,181	8,297	35,250
Europe	9,092	499	9,176	142	2,909	4,571
Belgium	13	168	-	-	10	24
Bulgaria	-	-	114	-	-	-
Belarus	477	-	2,819	-	175	-
Cyprus	-	-	30	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	15	49	2	-	-
France	287	73	52	2	-	248
Germany	2,386	59	2,188	25	18	412
Greece	216	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	60	-	-	47
Italy	47	21	437	-	-	818
Lithuania	22	-	110	-	-	-
Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	588	44	207	5	2,433	767
Poland	694	20	1,886	22	-	48
Portugal	17	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	3,927	-	-	-	-	19
Slovakia	-	-	91	-	-	-
Spain	112	7	28	10	-	1,702
Sweden	36	-	23	-	-	-
Turkey	19	-	122	-	-	166
Ukraine	-	38	-	-	-	72
United Kingdom	213	54	332	76	201	77
Russia	38	-	242	-	-	171
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	1,938	69	2,233	438	3,968	4,469
Brazil	-	33	-	-	-	-
Canada	760	-	-	163	6	28
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	287
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	96
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	48
Mexico	-	-	1	-	-	2,107
New Caledonia	5	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	75
USA	1,173	36	2,232	275	3,934	1,828
Others	-	-	-	-	28	-

Table. 16.26 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2019

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Asia & Pacific	40,802	815	22,141	601	1,420	24,782
Australia	50	2	2	-	441	12
Bahrain	-	-	-	6	7	28
China, P.R.	38,108	487	17,936	-	425	2,255
Hong Kong	-	34	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	9	-	1	28
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	412
Israel	-	-	11	-	-	18
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	307
Japan	53	31	2,311	2	247	16,898
Jordan	-	5	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	-	-	16	-	-	302
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	37	-	-	-	72
Maldives	1	-	-	14	2	428
New Zealand	5	-	-	-	12	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	45
Pakistan	1,713	126	599	579	-	72
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	20
South Korea	78	27	234	-	285	1,888
Thailand	-	41	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	49
Uzbekistan	-	-	100	-	-	49
U.A.E.	794	-	662	-	-	1,475
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa						
Egypt	55	10	-	-	-	255
Kenya	-	15	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	12
Morocco	-	10	-	-	-	10
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	24
South Africa	-	15	-	-	-	1,127
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2014 - 2019 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	35,037	39,514	36,250	50,000	73,850	41,563
February	32,260	39,934	34,974	53,438	77,313	41,438
March	32,698	41,321	34,344	57,938	76,380	43,875
April	31,050	42,359	30,816	59,495	66,938	43,917
May	30,125	36,796	30,580	58,450	69,685	39,563
June	29,344	29,422	28,082	55,500	65,370	37,938
July	28,784	27,655	25,954	52,005	50,750	36,350
August	28,309	29,382	27,760	57,800	48,438	37,375
September	28,935	27,452	29,451	69,120	52,500	40,063
October	30,669	28,964	33,923	74,250	52,000	44,250
November	34,750	31,355	35,394	82,813	50,940	45,938
December	36,210	32,363	37,996	81,745	44,000	50,400
Average	31,514	33,876	32,127	62,713	60,680	41,889

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)
2014 - 2019 (Rs./Metric Ton)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	172,732	168,800	-	186,950	237,327	178,336
February	158,000	180,304	147,079	209,861	240,400	-
March	162,285	183,970	145,248	218,810	240,989	-
April	195,391	187,086	144,000	228,455	237,519	164,000
May	187,212	187,810	155,853	230,927	245,333	172,170
June	179,692	163,257	152,981	216,710	220,825	-
July	176,352	158,357	144,069	228,295	217,949	146,000
August	180,512	155,874	139,500	234,301	196,000	151,061
September	178,400	146,129	150,116	235,659	183,922	140,800
October	165,408	144,387	161,737	233,779	180,000	148,000
November	163,900	144,750	161,786	230,000	170,000	172,000
December	163,618	148,952	173,519	232,000	-	208,000
Average	173,625	164,140	152,353	223,812	215,479	164,485

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	275,125	278,472	256,184	331,759	405,000	324,762
February	274,117	277,647	261,842	362,639	404,078	322,500
March	276,438	277,619	250,375	369,565	404,375	322,763
April	277,941	278,438	255,588	387,708	384,230	324,464
May	274,210	280,789	257,273	396,528	376,429	312,875
June	271,250	274,167	264,205	383,750	371,973	287,500
July	262,250	263,214	269,868	358,333	362,857	292,841
August	248,452	256,053	264,091	380,795	340,000	291,375
September	249,642	247,024	264,000	384,605	329,737	288,750
October	248,875	248,334	272,738	379,875	333,636	287,375
November	270,395	250,132	269,167	388,214	334,474	314,900
December	273,523	254,405	293,375	395,395	328,281	351,000
Average	266,852	265,524	264,892	376,597	364,589	310,092

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	5,461	5,279	4,972	3,623	4,696	2,819
February	5,007	7,874	3,868	3,480	4,726	4,398
March	4,751	9,221	3,586	3,925	4,638	3,326
April	4,980	6,741	3,343	3,611	4,611	3,278
May	4,805	8,700	3,727	4,140	3,992	3,179
June	5,059	7,630	3,946	4,468	4,422	2,756
July	5,719	7,014	3,365	3,808	4500	2,207
August	4,869	6,774	3,626	3,901	3,635	2,790
September	5,302	6,723	3,482	4,402	3,237	2,959
October	5,386	5,943	3,342	4,316	3,371	2,318
November	5,263	5,437	3,945	4,333	3,891	2,780
December	5,285	5,963	3,221	4,238	3,642	1,638
Average	5,191	6,942	3,676	4,020	4,052	2,625

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	280,710	319,290	244,560	352,935	525,540	263,390
February	276,370	333,110	247,775	389,695	532,950	258,680
March	298,310	346,190	257,560	392,315	506,880	258,495
April	300,200	353,360	266,790	418,765	451,460	252,765
May	312,370	336,670	261,495	426,655	462,520	235,525
June	300,940	274,440	253,895	405,350	393,070	228,875
July	291,050	266,210	245,115	411,365	342,920	212,415
August	301,220	260,020	251,955	454,565	275,540	221,995
September	297,830	246,150	264,525	487,425	271,120	230,120
October	296,490	247,210	279,285	501,250	260,420	257,085
November	303,300	244,630	293,430	519,850	257,630	269,240
December	305,800	260,440	316,815	526,485	258,610	323,830
Average	297,049	290,640	265,267	440,555	378,220	251,035

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	2,563	2,747	2,136	2,404	3,649	1,833
February	2,436	2,922	2,033	2,739	3,475	1,796
March	2,504	2,910	2,048	2,766	3,614	1,907
April	2,575	3,047	2,075	2,871	3,282	1,896
May	2,596	2,935	2,131	2,921	3,343	1,856
June	2,660	2,849	2,165	2,968	3,252	1,791
July	2,625	2,568	2,142	3,029	3,028	1,699
August	2,600	2,552	2,090	3,263	2,629	1,529
September	2,630	2,383	2,145	3,333	2,356	1,590
October	2,630	2,257	2,200	3,539	2,301	1,692
November	2,660	2,196	2,267	3,495	1,958	1,656
December	2,776	2,132	2,347	3,326	1,999	1,814
Average	2,601	2,559	2,148	3,054	2,727	1,748

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	27,300	29,278	21,171	16,500	30,000	39,000
February	27,500	28,500	21,250	15,026	31,110	30,556
March	27,500	28,500	20,050	15,185	34,110	39,000
April	27,500	28,500	19,074	15,250	34,640	39,000
May	27,000	23,237	18,750	16,694	35,250	29,500
June	28,290	22,250	19,000	18,500	36,790	29,500
July	28,500	22,250	19,000	19,810	38,050	29,500
August	29,450	22,487	19,000	24,568	39,000	23,650
September	29,500	21,550	15,625	29,250	39,000	23,000
October	29,500	21,821	15,643	29,450	39,000	23,000
November	29,500	21,092	16,190	29,833	39,000	23,000
December	29,500	20,607	16,500	30,000	39,000	2,4513
Average	28,420	24,173	18,438	21,672	36,246	29,435

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	315	369	350	335	337	273
February	278	336	391	320	316	267
March	316	390	417	339	319	268
April	329	508	416	301	314	260
May	395	466	423	341	341	259
June	412	473	469	345	354	256
July	428	417	322	321	319	242
August	470	431	331	336	309	259
September	405	356	272	389	290	242
October	393	359	286	413	275	241
November	422	451	300	421	295	231
December	432	461	299	399	289	240
Average	364	406	356	355	309	252

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)
2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	62,500	72,889	73,160	80,000	110,000	120,000
February	62,500	73,000	71,320	77,895	110,000	111,111
March	62,500	73,000	69,500	77,500	124,260	120,000
April	62,500	73,000	68,680	77,500	126,540	120,000
May	62,500	66,263	72,500	83,055	125,000	110,000
June	62,500	67,976	72,50	90,000	120,260	110,000
July	63,800	68,452	70,660	90,000	126,200	110,000
August	69,760	65,131	71,940	91,818	120,000	96,500
September	70,000	65,119	65,760	100,000	120,000	95,000
October	71,240	62,738	75,240	104,000	120,000	95,000
November	72,360	67,895	80,000	105,000	120,000	95,000
December	72,500	66,428	80,000	105,000	120,000	95,000
Average	66,222	68,491	72,605	90,147	120,188	106,468

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	436	489	452	250	1,748	1,633
February	410	495	473	296	1,626	1,384
March	383	545	404	283	1,723	1,639
April	421	418	345	319	1,834	1,549
May	363	354	437	299	1,686	2,040
June	349	354	345	304	2,290	1,771
July	359	416	421	290	1,588	1,535
August	430	420	386	330	1,677	1,538
September	450	432	340	323	1,577	1,679
October	515	492	269	517	1,845	1,462
November	358	428	314	414	1,238	1,352
December	330	481	255	458	1,636	1,754
Average	396	435	340	340	1,699	1,609

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019 (Rs per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	50,875	54,556	50,395	46,922	76,935	70,000
February	51,441	52,441	49,632	47,701	79,220	69,948
March	50,976	50,476	49,200	47,522	78,214	70,000
April	50,294	47,844	46,559	49,020	78,000	70,000
May	50,684	45,711	44,045	50,382	78,000	72,250
June	52,313	42,595	43,636	50,756	82,000	73,000
July	54,648	40,976	43,789	51,506	84,011	72,333
August	53,881	41,237	42,523	54,284	84,000	70,000
September	53,905	49,810	41,625	57,085	84,047	70,000
October	53,875	50,571	41,976	60,575	84,000	70,000
November	56,658	51,421	41,929	63,768	79,292	70,000
December	54,068	52,012	40,375	74,233	74,687	70,000
Average	52,801	48,304	44,640	54,479	80,200	70,628

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	548	551	528	485	470	348
February	477	551	543	486	534	461
March	532	575	498	478	558	503
April	504	563	557	467	584	433
May	522	545	563	476	618	484
June	573	531	598	466	500	585
July	572	534	540	520	657	518
August	575	531	493	528	626	487
September	587	513	488	506	480	438
October	584	517	467	533	529	435
November	573	547	485	537	417	457
December	583	574	492	520	521	443
Average	543	544	521	500	514	466

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2014 - 2019 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1,912	2,363	2,137	1,809	2,143	2,391
February	1,894	2,342	2,136	1,859	2,295	2,507
March	1,945	2,323	2,067	2,090	2,283	2,631
April	1,991	2,228	2,039	2,076	2,304	2,462
May	2,006	2,112	2,054	1,879	2,693	2,536
June	2,163	2,340	1,968	1,898	2,650	2,368
July	2,084	2,166	1,932	1,980	2,796	2,254
August	2,089	2,094	2,016	1,928	2,429	2,351
September	2,040	2,320	2,059	2,026	2,482	2,327
October	2,187	2,217	2,022	2,080	2,586	2,298
November	2,244	1,920	1,792	2,058	2,388	2,465
December	2,195	2,107	2,127	2,102	2,420	2,209
Average	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982	2,459	2,397

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 16.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	130.73	131.55	143.94	150.09	153.80	182.13
February	130.82	132.73	143.93	150.82	154.86	178.73
March	130.63	132.90	143.96	151.43	155.73	178.43
April	130.62	132.90	143.90	151.76	156.14	174.80
May	130.45	133.50	145.65	152.33	157.90	176.44
June	130.29	133.90	145.28	152.83	159.07	176.59
July	130.24	133.69	145.41	153.67	159.34	175.99
August	130.19	133.88	145.60	153.19	160.35	177.97
September	130.26	138.88	145.78	152.90	164.42	180.78
October	130.60	140.89	146.87	153.53	171.22	181.45
November	130.94	142.02	147.77	153.66	176.85	180.37
December	131.02	143.45	148.88	153.15	180.10	181.25
Average	130.56	135.86	145.60	152.46	162.54	178.78

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 16.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2014 - 2019

	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
<i>Rainfall (Inches)</i>						
Kurunegala	228	171	160	150	144	165
Colombo	220	246	196	190	169	200
Puttalam	164	139	78	68	115	143
Rainfall	2,237	2,026	1,426	1,498	1,674	1,866
<i>Drought Months</i>	2.66	3.66	6.33	4.00	5.00	4.33
<i>Rainy Days</i>	166.33	151.33	98	136	N.A.	N.A

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology

Table 16.42
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)
1MT Copra	5,500	1.000	0.627	0.595	0.401
1MT Desiccated Coconut	8,770	1.595	1.000	0.948	0.640
1MT Coconut Oil	9,250	1.682	1.055	1.000	0.675
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	13,700	2.491	1.562	1.481	1.000
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.182	0.114	0.108	0.073
1 MT Coconut Cream	8,770	1.595	1.000	0.948	0.640
1 MT Coconut Milk	4,000	0.727	0.456	0.432	0.292
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	16,000	2.909	1.824	1.730	1.168

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	No. of Shell	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)	Activated Carbon (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333	0.111
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1.000	0.438	0.146
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1.000	0.333
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3.000	1.000

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk (Nos.)	Mattress Fibre (MT)	Bristle Fibre (MT)
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.67	0.33
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.43
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100	-
Copra Meal	500	-
Desiccated Coconut	1000	-
Coconut Cream	350	-
Coconut Milk	100	-
Coconut Milk Powder	100	-
Shell Charcoal	250	-
Activated Carbon	100	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 16.44
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2019

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/Kg	8%	10%	-	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	8%	10%	-	30% or Rs. 110/Kg
Edible Copra	30%	8%	10%	-	-
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	8%	10%	-	25% or Rs. 125/Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	8%	10%	-	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	8%	Ex	-	-
Activated Carbon	Free	8%	10%	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

17. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	:	320,696,800
3. Population (Million)	:	66.56
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	543.65
5. Currency Unit	:	Baht
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	31.05

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	124
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	645
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	141
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption (35% of Total Coconut Production)		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	225
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	56.3
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	71,483
4.2 Copra	:	97,942
4.3 Coconut Oil*	:	1,336.68
4.4 Copra Meal	:	103
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	1,275
4.6 Coconut Milk	:	263,120
4.6 Activated Carbon	:	10,249
4.7 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	93
4.8 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	1,640.04
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	560.70
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	245,681.15
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	:	0.228

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading Economics, <http://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: * 4.3 coconut oil data CY 2017 and 2019 combine from HS Code = 1513 1100 000 + 1513 1990 000 + 1513 1990 000
Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 1516 2021 004

Table 17.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (1000 Ha)	208	192	186	179	121	124
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	800	723	708	666	686	645
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	219	202	205	166	171	161

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

Table 17.2
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	404.32	395.28	411.76	455.22	504.99	543.65
Total Exports (Million Baht)	7,313,066	7,227,927	7,550,704	8,006,265	8,093,441	7,628,400
Total Exports (US\$ Million)	225,155.97	211,096.00	213,961.58	235,894.67	250,493.38	245,681.15
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	11,968	12,750.98	14,804.77	18,036.42	18,430.80	17,409.96
Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)	368.47	372.40	419.52	531.42	570.41	560.70
%	0.164	0.176	0.196	0.225	0.213	0.228
Noted: Average Exchange Rate	32.48	34.24	35.29	33.94	32.31	31.05

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

Table 17.3
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products
2014 - 2019 in MT

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal
2014	339.04	8.02	2,305	3,847	179,297	3,441	2,752.02
2015	7,049.14	14.56	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311	4,581.11
2016	23,322.52	20.91	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338	6,757.07
2017	34,233.26	1,331.46	1,989	75	243,029	1,213	7,499.20
2018	70,496.59	1,267.61	683	49	262,764	1,833	9,338.79
2019	97,942	1,336.68	103	93	263,120	1,275	1,640.04

^{1/}: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 57022000000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 57022000000 + 53081000000 + 63059020000

n.a. : not available; r: revised

Source: Department of Customs

Table 17.4
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills
2019

Location	Number of Mills
Chon Buri	2
Chumphon	3
Lop Buri	2
Nakhon Pathom	3
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	-
Narathiwat	1
PathumTani	1
Pattani	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	5
Ratchaburi	3
Samut-Sakorn	1
Samut Songkram	8
Songkhla	3
Surat Thani	1
Kanchanaburi	1
Suphan Buri	-
Total	37

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 17.5
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre
Processing Plants, 2019

Location	No. of Mills
Chon Buri	-
Chumphon	6
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	5
Nakhon Pathom	1
Prachuab Kirikhan	33
Samut Sakorn	1
Samut Songkram	4
Surat Thani	3
Total	53

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Tabel 17.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476	69,419	71,485
Europe	1,897	3,758	3,993	8,609	1,934	649
Belgium	7	158	-	-	0.2	-
Bulgaria	7	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	12
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	47
Denmark	-	12	-	-	2	-
France	87	158	-	227	424	304
Germany	81	86	-	202	23	0.01
Hungary	7	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	32	156	-	298	220	145
Latvia	14	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1,169	1,924	3,993	4,517	904	48
Norway	1	-	-	-	1	-
Poland	-	-	-	6	-	-
Reunion	-	-	-	-	1	1
Russian Federation	110	88	-	23	0.1	12
Spain	-	400	-	3,013	326	78
Sweden	1	1	-	1	3	-
Switzerland	2	2.4	-	2	5	2
United Kingdom	339	760	-	320	0.4	0.01
Ukraine	40	13	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	0.7	24	-
Africa	25	1	-	5	8	2
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	25	1	-	5	8	2
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	20,582	21,436	27,923	23,294	11,275	8,445
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	0.12
Canada	986	904	1,360	1,230	400	340
USA	19,596	20,532	26,563	22,064	10,875	8,105
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	6,390	6,041	6,074	5,611	2,479	1,961
Australia	6,210	5,867	6,074	5,123	2,382	1,897
New Zealand	180	174	-	487	97	64
Asia & Pacific	20,345	37,019	58,171	81,957	53,724	60,428
Bangladesh	26	2	-	1,087	6	3
Brunei	13.8	-	-	-	0.2	0.01
Bahrain	0.06	-	-	-	10	0.06
Bhutan	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	6,840	18,970	30,932	61,368	41,906	51,953
Cambodia	2	2	-	-	1	2
Egypt	-	19	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	6,059	8,128	12,252	9,543	6,246	3,460
India	30	28	-	1	2	3
Indonesia	519	511	571	505	279	173
Iran	29	453	-	468	139	-
Israel	66	30	-	64	6	-
Japan	71	145	-	149	31	41
Jordan	-	25	-	20	10	15
Kuwait	16	28	-	38	0.01	-
Laos	173	2,000	1,608	251	223	417
Macau	2	8	-	24	0.002	14
Malaysia	1,516	1,060	434	18	16	91
Maldives	6	5	-	7	4	1
Myanmar	13	23	-	9	6	-
North Korea	6	23	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	8	-
Pakistan	270	165	-	-	-	300
Philippines	0.01	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	2	33	0.06
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	2	0.3	-
Singapore	1,365	2,082	2,539	3,453	1,939	1,710
South Korea	321	164	16	550	186	44
Taiwan	1,827	1,397	1,185	2,271	1,412	1,112
Turkey	90	309	-	-	-	-
U. Arab Emirates	1,044	1,433	1,406	1,748	1,074	1,089
Uzbekistan	0.02	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	40	9	-	241	186	0.25
Others	-	-	7,228	138	0.01	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	42,012	60,377	70,043	88,637	57,014	56,700
In Baht '000	1,364,563	2,067,315	2,471,819	3,008,324	1,781,693	1,760,545

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+08011990000+08011910000

Table 17.7
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (MT)	2,305	2,415	2,240	1,990	683	103
Europe	1,560	1,730	1,452	1,488	370	21
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	13	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	0.02
France	1	23	28	26	-	-
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	17
Russia	-	-	-	13	-	-
Switzerland	1,559	1,707	1,424	1,436	358	4
Other	-	-	-	-	12	-
America	28	-	-	-	4	-
Brazil	28	-	-	-	-	-
USA	-	-	-	-	-	28
Other	-	-	-	-	4	-
Africa	-	-	-	13	13	-
Angola	-	-	-	13	13	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	717	685	788	489	296	54
China	-	-	-	2	-	0.45
India	-	-	-	-	-	0.001
Korea, Republic of	-	2	2	9	0.001	-
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	5	40	142	106	4	2
Pakistan	684	612	644	346	143	52
Taipei, Chinese	-	1	0	-	-	-
Turkey	28	30	-	26	65	-
Other	-	-	-	-	84	-
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	6,192.51	3,819.31	3,222.31	3,299.41	1,046.37	296.90
in Baht '000	201,133.00	130,773.12	113,727.52	111,981.92	33,808.37	9,218.89

Source: ITC from HS Code: 2306500000; r: revised

Table 17.8
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. Volume (MT)	337	7,048	23,214	34,172	70,496	97,943
Europe	5	13	13	1	0.1	1
Denmark	-	1	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	0	-	-	0.03	0.4
Israel	1	4	4	-	-	-
Netherlands	4	3	2	-	-	-
Russian Federation	0	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	0	-	-	0.1	0.6
United Kingdom	-	5	7	1	-	0.4
Other	-	-	-	-	0.02	-
America	2	2	156	305	634	180
Canada	-	0	152	144	510	139
U S A	2	2	4	161	105	41
Other	-	-	-	-	19	-
Africa	-	-	-	21	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	21	-	-
Australia	-	-	21	-	-	0.002
Australia	-	-	21	-	-	0.002
Asia and Pacific	330	7,033	23,024	33,845	69,862	97,782
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bangladesh	27	19	12	78	153	39
Cambodia	1	-	-	-	-	-
China	137	6,844	22,621	33,502	69,615	97,259
Hong Kong	-	-	314	-	62	329
India	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
Japan	3	6	1	-	-	-
Korea	0	9	2	-	-	29
Laos	-	0	6	-	6	3
Myanmar	-	15	25	54	25	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	4
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	3
Saudi Arabia	1	2	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	36
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	2	0.3	3
Viet Nam	161	138	43	209	-	73
Other	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.8
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	226.03	5,760.84	20,631.29	26,250.97	47,769.95	60,372.96
in Baht '000	7,341.40	197,251.27	728,078.08	890,957.77	1,543,447.08	1,874,580.44

Source: ITC; Thailand Customs

Table 17.9
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
A. Volume (MT)	3,847	3,263	2,498	75	49.3	93
Europe	60	-	-	-	0.3	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	0.3	-
Russian Federation	60	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
U S A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	2	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	2	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	3,787	3,263	2,498	75	47	93
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	15	-
China	-	-	-	-	6	-
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	5	10	6	11	12	12
Laos	40	2,820	5	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	3,146	-	2,484	-	-	-
Maldives	-	26	-	-	14	-
Myanmar	130	-	-	64	-	81
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	7	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	99	407	3	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	360	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value in US\$ '000	100.09	32.52	17.72	18.10	31.10	14.43
In Baht '000	3,251.05	1,113.65	625.58	614.41	1,004.79	448.23

Source: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702200000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 57022000000 + 53081000000 + 63059020000

Table 17.10
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Country of Destination	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME In MT	8,921	8,987	8,828	10,869	9,570	10,249
Europe	943	880	1,171	1,479	1,649	1,191
Germany	122	97	73	170	143	204
Latvia	45	97	44	132	60	44
Netherlands	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkey	126	158	247	264	467	80
United Kingdom	420	389	459	390	456	111
Denmark	0.5	0.4	-	1	0.4	1
Russian Federation	-	-	334	304	264	396
Sweden	17.2	15	10	10	10	9
Estonia	212	100	-	166	176	352
Ukraine	-	24	4	-	52	154
Others	-	-	-	41	21	20
America	2,934	3,391	1,505	1,757	1,834	2,299
Argentina	-	-	-	-	22	338
Brazil	66	243	253	175	361	266
Canada	-	-	-	-	80	120
Chile	10	-	-	67	88	132
Ecuador	20	20	-	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	22	22	-	-
Nicaragua	20	80	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	223	198	110
Peru	360	262	27	-	0.09	-
United State	2,392	2,742	1,181	1,270	1,063	1,333
Uruguay	66	44	22	-	22	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	904	1,062	1,826	2,422	1,845	2,352
Congo	-	24.2	-	-	-	-
Egypt	40	-	-	-	-	22
Ghana	88	44	-	-	-	-
Guinea	308	-	60	-	-	-
Mali	97	96.8	24.2	48	-	-
Morocco	-	22	-	-	-	-
South Africa	371	875	1,728	2,282	1,748	2,233
Others	-	-	14	92	97	97
Australia	652	718	695	328	384	115
Australia	652	635	627	270	304	67
New Zealand	-	83	68	58	80	48
Asia & Pacific	3,488	3,655	4,326	5,190	4,241	4,292
Bangladesh	-	1	-	-	41	12
China	518	640	1,011	1,239	1.3	1,612
Hong Kong	10	1	1	-	-	-
India	5	7	0	-	1,333	12
Indonesia	423	210	167	24.2	121	-
Japan	918	928	744	1,418	667	443
Laos	91	235	180	86	27	66
Malaysia	36	20	62	104	34	16
Pakistan	-	12	-	15	3	47
S. Korea	1,219	430	589	661	617	645
Saudi Arabia	8	14	-	-	-	-
Singapore	25	18	2	23	2	-
Taiwan	94	52	106	512	162	91
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	0	-	24
Vietnam	18	39	61	46	50	72
Cambodia	-	0.4	10	15	1	2
Sri Lanka	75	253	-	317	4	12
Mongolia	-	22	11	-	-	-
Myanmar	48	10	32	155	295	502
Papua New Guinea	-	44	522	214	354	674
Philippines	-	-	-	-	3	18
Others	-	-	133	54	142	44
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	14,092	15,335	14,953	17,758	20,008	21,461
In Baht '000	494,941	538,589	527,702	602,700	646,472	666,364

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Data from HS Code 3802100000 (Activated Carbon; activated natural mineral products; animal black, including spent animal black)

Table 17.11
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	11,880	12,670	19,000	24,000	N	N
February	13,270	12,720	19,000	24,000	o	o
March	13,040	14,840	17,960	22,370	t	t
April	14,000	14,000	17,000	21,500	A	A
May	12,780	14,000	17,000	21,500	v	v
June	11,120	13,120	17,000	21,500	a	a
July	12,970	14,560	17,000	21,500	i	i
August	12,620	12,790	19,700	19,450	l	l
September	12,220	12,000	21,390	18,500	a	a
October	12,540	12,250	23,000	18,500	b	b
November	12,270	13,200	24,000	-	l	l
December	13,110	16,000	24,000	-	e	e
Average	12,650	13,510	19,670	21,280		

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

Table 17.12
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	-	40,710	40,100	56,000	N	N
February	-	41,500	40,250	56,000	o	o
March	-	41,500	41,570	54,700	t	t
April	-	41,500	43,000	54,000	A	A
May	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	v	v
June	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	a	a
July	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	i	i
August	37,500	40,000	46,480	52,980	l	l
September	37,500	39,180	49,500	52,500	a	a
October	39,160	38,000	53,500	52,500	b	b
November	39,750	38,000	56,000	-	l	l
December	39,750	39,300	56,000	-	e	e
Average	38,730	39,970	46,290	54,070		

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

Table 17.13
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019 (in Baht/MT)

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	-	46,340	44,000	N	N	N
February	-	47,600	44,000	o	o	o
March	-	47,600	44,960	t	t	t
April	-	47,600	46,000	A	A	A
May	-	47,600	46,000	v	v	v
June	-	44,000	46,000	a	a	a
July	-	44,000	46,000	i	i	i
August	44,800	44,000	46,000	l	l	l
September	44,800	44,000	-	a	a	a
October	44,800	44,000	-	b	b	b
November	44,800	44,000	-	l	l	l
December	44,800	44,000	-	e	e	e
Average	44,800	45,100	45,370			

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 17.14
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

M o n t h	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	32.94	32.73	36.16	35.43	31.88	31.81
February	32.65	32.57	35.60	35.02	31.48	31.30
March	32.39	32.63	35.23	34.90	31.26	31.72
April	32.32	32.50	35.09	34.45	31.31	31.85
May	32.53	33.50	35.45	34.45	31.97	31.79
June	32.51	33.72	35.30	34.00	32.47	31.12
July	32.10	34.29	35.70	33.75	33.27	30.79
August	32.01	35.41	34.71	33.26	33.02	30.77
September	32.18	36.01	34.73	33.15	32.62	30.57
October	32.45	35.71	35.06	33.25	32.77	30.37
November	32.78	35.77	35.32	32.93	32.97	30.24
December	32.90	36.01	35.80	32.67	32.70	30.22
Average	32.48	34.24	35.29	33.94	32.31	31.05

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 17.15
THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data
in Chumphon, 2014 - 2019 (in mm)

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	67.4	104.2	84.4	735.0	100.0	279.4
February	6.0	0	10.2	96.6	111.2	12.2
March	68.4	32.1	62.8	65.8	59.4	8.2
April	68.4	127.0	42.4	95.2	200.6	11.6
May	131.6	136.4	118.6	100.2	168.0	85.6
June	173.0	165.0	122.4	137.8	180.8	163.2
July	135.8	119.2	211.4	264.2	287.4	145.0
August	209.6	250.4	150.0	64.6	193.0	334.4
September	249.2	223.7	106.2	107.8	115.4	161.2
October	137.8	308.8	235.4	105.4	158.6	207.0
November	452.4	421.4	122.6	139.0	445.8	154.6
December	6.2	283.8	464.2	241.7	382.5	79.4
Average	142.2	181.0	144.3	179.4	200.2	136.8

Note: Data Collected From One Station Only

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 17.16
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	0	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0	0
Copra Meal	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	0	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0	0
Shell Charcoal	0	0
Activated Carbon	0	0

Table 17.17
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Import Duty (%)	Import Duty Under Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

18. TIMOR LESTE



TIMOR LESTE 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Dili
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	15,007
3. Population	:	1,293,119
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	2,018
5. Currency Unit	:	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	1.00

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	11,587
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	7
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	1,499
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	108
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	2
4.3 Other	:	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	38
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	154
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.02

n.a.: not available

Table 18.1

TIMOR LESTE: Area and Production of Coconut,
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	13,587	12,653	11,306	11,247	11,188	11,587
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	9	8	7	7	7	7
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,760	1,600	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,499

Source: FAO

Table 18.2

TIMOR LESTE: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports '000 US\$	15,000	18,000	20,000	23,000	45,000	154,000
Coconut Exports '000 US\$	-	-	-	51	105	38
%	-	-	-	0.22	0.23	0.02

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 18.3

TIMOR LESTE: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra						
Volume (MT)	180	764	448	272	372	108
Value ('000 USD)	31	132	131	70	105	31
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	-	2
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	-	-	7

Source: UN Comtrade

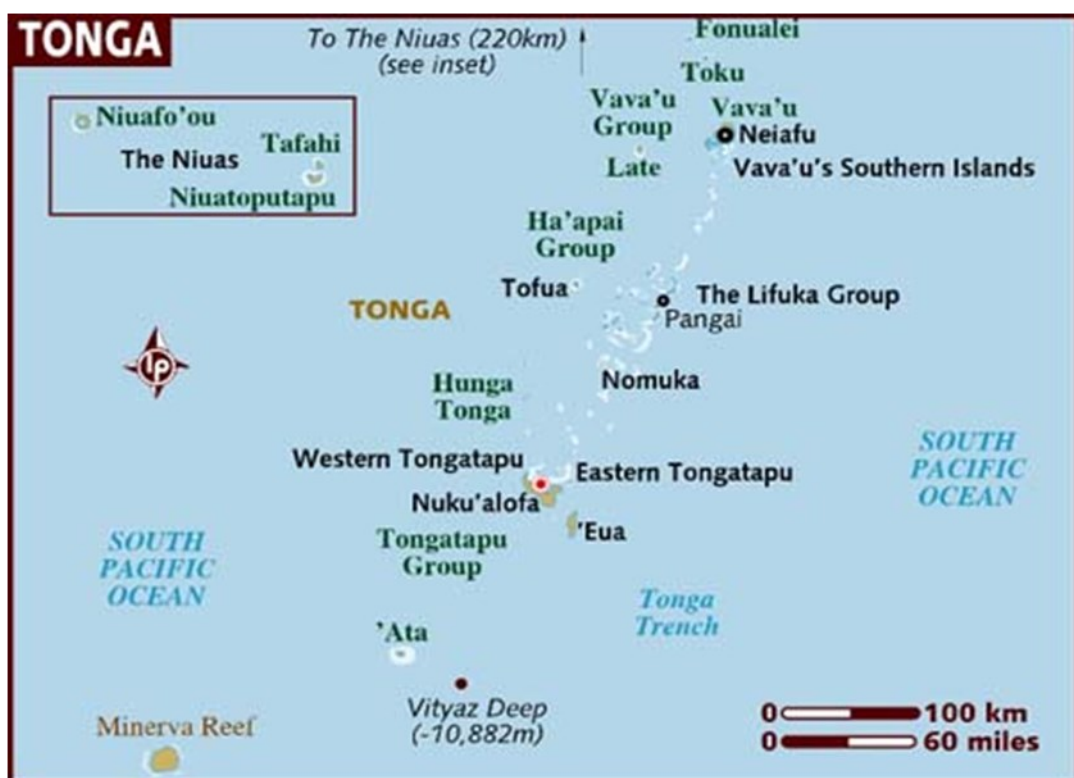
Table 18.4

TIMOR LESTE: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	1	5	12
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	3	4	12
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	2	-	5
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	4	-	3
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	2,976	-	4
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	1,677	-	3
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	17	-	1
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	21	-	1
Coconut Shell Charcoal						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	-	4	1
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	-	14	3
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	8	1	0
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	1	3	2
Coconut Water						
Volume (MT)	-	-	-	3,980	-	-
Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	1,926	-	-

Source: UN Comtrade

19. TONGA



TONGA - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	748
3. Population	:	104,494
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	512
5. Currency Unit	:	TOP\$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.29

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	24
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	:	53
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	11
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	457
4.2 Copra Meal (MT)	:	-
4.3 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	-
4.5 Drinking Nuts (MT)	:	-
4.6 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products		
export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.	:	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	240
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	:	20,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	1.2

n.a. : not available

Table 19.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015*	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (Ha)	31,050	31,050	25,620	25,620	24,100	24,100
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	75.1	71.7	56.0	56.0	52.6	52.6
Copra Equivalent (MT)	15,699	14,988	11,500	11,500	10,805	10,805

* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

Table 19.2
TONGA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	1,452	1,020	-	-	-	-
Value (TOP '000 FOB)	113	95	-	-	-	-

Source: MAFF, Tonga, UN Comtrade

Table 19.3
TONGA: Exports of Copra Meal
Volume & Value 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	2,094	6,531	-	-	-	-
Value (TOP FOB)	2,495	3,888	-	-	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

Table 19.4
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2014 - 2019
(in MT)

Country	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019 ¹⁾
A. Asia & Pacific Countries						
New Zealand	898	n.a.	814	-	387	111
Australia	695	n.a.	484	-	220	346
USA	-	n.a.	-	-	-	-
Namibia	-	n.a.	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1,593	1,432	1,298	-	607	457

Sources: QQM, MAFFF; ¹⁾: UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 19.5

TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2014 - 2019

(in Kg)

Product	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Desiccated Coconut	9,776	200	400	n.a.	1,000	2,000
Coconut Oil	13,314	n.a.	n.a.	2,000	n.a.	n.a.
Others	2,213	n.a.	1,000	1,000	n.a.	7,800

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 19.6

TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$

2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	1.84	1.97	2.27	2.22	2.18	2.26
February	1.84	2.00	2.25	2.19	2.17	2.26
March	1.82	2.01	2.21	2.22	2.19	2.26
April	1.81	2.00	2.20	2.24	2.19	2.27
May	1.81	2.02	2.27	2.25	2.23	2.29
June	1.81	2.09	2.20	2.22	2.23	2.29
July	1.80	2.15	2.21	2.17	2.27	2.28
August	1.83	2.18	2.19	2.16	2.28	2.31
September	1.86	2.23	2.17	2.16	2.29	2.32
October	1.91	2.21	2.19	2.19	2.29	2.32
November	1.93	2.23	2.21	2.22	2.26	2.32
December	1.95	2.22	2.25	2.22	2.26	2.30
Average	1.85	2.11	2.22	2.21	2.24	2.29

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga; IFS

Table 19.7

**TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,
2014 - 2019**

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	28,229	14,800	n.a	41,990	24,011	45,800
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	1,172	151	n.a	n.a.	584	550
%	4.15	1.02	n.a	n.a.	2.42	1.20

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 19.8

**TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	15	Nil

Source: MAFF, WTO,

*Average MFN AV Duties

20. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	12,189
3. Population	:	299,882
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	934.24
5. Currency Unit	:	Vatu (Vt)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	114.73

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	90
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	303
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	58
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	7,426
4.2 Copra Meal	:	1,926
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	3,498
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	:	0
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	:	5,448
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	:	47,520
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	11.46

n.a.: not available

Table 20.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Area (Ha)	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,960	89,286	89,817
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	415	378	375	300	300	303
Copra Equivalent (MT)	79,204	72,175	71,531	57,225	57,225	57,797

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.

FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 20.2
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions	6,100	4,249	5,446	6,506	6,946	5,451
Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions	2,683	1,906	2,406	2,690	865	625
%	43.98	44.86	44.18	41.35	12.45	11.47

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

Table 20.3
VANUATU: Production of Copra
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Production (MT)	39,807	18,689	34,237	30,000	30,000	30,000

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board, FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 20.4
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2018 - 2019

Islands	Volume (MT)		Percentage (%)	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
Malekula	9,840	9,840	32.8	32.8
Santo/Malo	14,490	14,490	48.3	48.3
Ambae/Maewo	1,740	1,740	5.8	5.8
Ambrym	1,560	1,560	5.2	5.2
Efate	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	90	90	0.3	0.3
Epi	-	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-
Tongoa/Shepherd	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,220	2,220	7.4	7.4
Other Is.	60	60	0.2	0.2
Total	30,000	30,000	100.0	100.0

Table 20.5
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	4,123	-	4,138	-	-	354
February	-	-	-	4,074	291	-
March	-	2,013	2,789	-	-	0
April	5,551	-	-	4,718	1,269	-
May	2,273	3,018	3,503	-	147	2,324
June	1,278	-	2,934	2,985	236	-
July	4,770	3,877	2,232	-	450	-
August	2,349	2,154	5,211	3,777	255	2,794
September	1,689	-	1,671	1,994	3,830	-
October	-	-	3,666	1,962	204	0
November	-	1,522	1,788	-	192	-
December	3,161	-	-	884	66	1,954
Total (MT)	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394	6,940	7,426

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 20.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	837	906	564	191	420	-
February	536	801	736	210	217	294
March	151	534	521	42	424	378
April	851	357	525	188	631	273
May	2,301	422	546	21	274	147
June	976	945	799	252	189	273
July	841	537	508	671	462	0
August	866	547	407	21	462	651
September	15	546	465	381	41	425
October	842	89	344	21	316	252
November	502	673	237	545	0	294
December	491	212	404	-	233	511
Total (MT)	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 20.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	9,208	6,570	6,056	2,543	3,669	3,498
Value ('000 Vt)	1,081,000	826,000	579,000	404,217	402,000	301,000

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 20.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409	1,859	1,926
Value ('000 Vt)	117,000	331,000	92,000	200,545	39,000	59,000

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 20.9
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	97.50	106.60	115.68	110.27	106.10	112.98
February	97.00	106.10	117.49	108.72	107.10	112.98
March	96.04	107.30	115.09	109.44	106.30	113.30
April	94.94	108.30	112.29	110.09	107.69	113.30
May	94.97	107.20	112.78	110.60	109.70	113.40
June	99.57	108.00	115.66	104.24	110.10	114.90
July	94.60	110.97	115.55	107.36	110.96	114.40
August	95.53	111.80	114.73	106.22	111.68	116.62
September	97.29	113.02	113.87	106.31	112.30	116.20
October	94.94	112.04	113.01	107.70	113.61	116.83
November	100.11	111.75	113.07	104.10	112.50	116.31
December	102.37	110.52	114.95	108.80	113.98	115.57
Average	97.07	109.47	114.76	107.82	110.17	114.73

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

Table 20.10
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Crude Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Refined Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	30%	12.5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	n.a.	n.a.	20%	12.5%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	15%	12.5%
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

21. VIETNAM



VIETNAM - 2019

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	331,212
3. Population (Million)	:	96.46
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	261.92
5. Currency Unit	:	Vietnam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	23,050

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	159
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,677
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	503
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	91,953
4.2 Copra	:	2,373
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	16,527
4.4 Copra Meal	:	998
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	16,148
4.6 Coir Products	:	n.a.
4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	125,748
4.8 Activated Carbon	:	10,037
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	219
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	264,273
7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.08

n.a.: not available

Table 21.1
VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Area (1,000 Ha)	157.85	162.30	165.00	165.00	155.00	158.96
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,245.58	1,434.00	1,471.30	1,499.00	1,572.00	1,677.04
Copra Equivalent (MT)	373,675	430,243	441,434	449,745	471,647	503,162

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam, FAO

Table 21.2
VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province
2019

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	14,672	9.23	154.78
Ben Tre	66,970	42.13	706.54
Vinh Long	7,789	4.90	82.17
Tra Vinh	18,916	11.90	199.58
Others	50,613	31.84	533.97
Total	158,960	100	1,677.04

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 21.3
VIETNAM: Estimate Production of Coconut Products *)
2014 - 2019 (in MT)

Product	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018	2019
Copra	12,787	7,500	1,897	1,162	220	2,373
Coconut Oil	0	8,898	15,710	7,723	10,393	11,904
Copra Meal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	40,247	25,126	16,049	15,161	16,870	16,091
Charcoal	22,974	43,423	61,415	88,005	97,109	117,607
Coconut Fibre	0	0	1,172	847	1,339	0
Activated Carbon	10,443	9,933	5,963	2,912	4,050	3,087
Milk Powder	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

^r) Estimated figure as export minus import; r: revised

n.a.: not available

Table 21.4
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20.0
Tra Vinh	1	10.0
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15.0
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.5
VIETNAM: Export of Copra, Volume and Value
2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,163	220	2,373
Value (US\$'000)	13,056	10,510	2,087	1,569	3,968	1,515

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

Table 21.6
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil
Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Volume (MT)	991	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527
Value (US\$'000)	4,331	21,990	34,488	24,943	30,759	21,092

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 21.7
VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products
Volume & Value, 2014 - 2019

Item	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Volume (MT)	507	815	1,604	1,333	1,553	n.a.
Value (US\$'000)	4,247	8,593	8,256	7,537	9,524	n.a.

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

Table 21.8
VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,
2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	83,935	41,658	62,322	55,452	49,971	91,953
Algeria	1,154	0	0	831	669	44
Angola	572	0	0	0	0	0
Argentina	71	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	233	348	420	1,021	569	420
Bahrain	7	0	0	150	0	0
Belgium	125	64	59	21	23	63
Brazil	816	0	0	0	20	0
Cambodia	0	0	32	19	0	0
Canada	180	164	387	612	452	1,711
Chile	638	0	0	18	86	7
China	62,697	35,355	49,899	33,539	32,611	54,054
Cote d'Ivoire	0	2	1	3	2	1
Czech Republic	814	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt, Arab Rep.	6,611	245	77	130	3,342	244
France	54	41	67	39	95	184
Germany	890	211	21	79	22	24
Hong Kong, China	708	450	330	316	59	141
Hungary	202	0	0	0	0	0
India	32	0	17	0	27	0
Indonesia	4	0	0	96	0	0
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	0	104	28	0	0	32
Italy	0	7	26	6	6	5
Japan	79	195	528	517	262	644
Jordan	662	220	24	964	0	0
Korea, Rep.	1,202	930	1,082	698	475	864
Kuwait	343	199	14	270	177	0
Lao PDR	0	21	189	5	12	86
Lebanon	770	369	0	378	0	0
Libya	256	0	0	336	0	0
Lithuania	28	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	14	773	1,544	382	55	33
Mali	0	12	0	5	0	0
Mauritius	0	8	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	557	373	1,749	1,066	549	575
New Zealand	2	0	3	2	1	1
Nigeria	23	0	0	0	9	0
Norway	0	1	7	3	2	1
Oman	0	16	0	4	0	0
Peru	365	0	0	0	95	0
Poland	1,008	1	0	0	232	32
Qatar	0	0	4	43	71	6,911
Russian Federation	24	7	36	368	145	353
Saudi Arabia	660	141	1	312	112	179
Singapore	238	138	464	1,037	73	181
Slovenia	111	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	69	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	0	57	95	1,614	479	1,443
Sweden	3	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	15	23	32	7	0	0
Syrian Arab Republic	85	0	0	1,212	0	0
Thailand	18	758	2,957	3,734	4,968	19,066
Turkey	297	74	49	1,256	661	279
United Arab Emirates	408	111	377	644	500	655
United Kingdom	42	5	206	98	6	17
United States	660	224	1,430	2,549	2,437	3,408
Yemen	44	0	0	0	0	0
Others	144	11	167	1,069	668	295
B. VALUE in US\$'000	58,774	29,770	44,103	60,489	108,996	88,087

Source : Vocarimex and UN Comtrade

Table 21.9
VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,163	220	2,373
Algeria	125	99	46	125	6	167
Argentina	0	74	0	0	0	0
Bahrain	0	0	16	0	0	0
Bangladesh	0	0	5	0	0	0
Belgium	51	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	532	0	16	0	0	0
Canada	1	7	19	3	2	2
Chile	50	28	0	0	0	0
China	50	53	44	21	6	135
Egypt, Arab Rep.	2,295	1,437	518	339	88	577
Georgia	28	18	22	20	0	0
Germany	109	169	126	0	0	191
Hong Kong, China	906	542	48	0	0	3
India	30	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	53	39	0	0	1	8
Japan	0	0	2	0	0	0
Jordan	346	15	24	0	0	0
Korea, Rep.	0	0	11	26	0	20
Kuwait	450	346	53	0	11	20
Lebanon	138	16	0	0	0	0
Libya	210	0	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	48	61	41	40	1	0
Malaysia	0	0	0	0	1	0
Morocco	0	0	0	0	7	309
Netherlands	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	2	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	0	3	29
Poland	311	168	41	0	2	0
Qatar	0	0	0	0	1	0
Romania	0	0	0	0	1	0
Russian Federation	179	32	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	621	638	36	321	11	98
Singapore	0	0	0	0	1	0
South Africa	2,746	1,382	511	0	3	68
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	25	0
Syrian Arab Republic	345	355	143	22	0	0
Thailand	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	0	14	48	0	0	0
Turkey	60	0	0	0	13	0
Ukraine	207	0	0	0	1	0
United Arab Emirates	2,474	1,411	173	207	34	546
United Kingdom	0	0	2	0	0	0
United States	4	0	45	2	0	0
Yemen	0	67	0	0	0	0
Others	418	531	21	38	0	200
B. VALUE In US\$'000	13,056	10,510	2,087	1,569	3,968	1,515

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.10
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	1,574	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784	16,527
Australia	0	251	19	35	81	456
Bahrain	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bangladesh	0	0	1	0	0	0
Belarus	0	1	0	0	0	0
Brazil	0	0	0	77	103	6
Bulgaria	0	0	0	0	2	0
Canada	626	707	4,617	2,832	4,993	5,251
Chile	0	0	279	76	43	30
China	599	142	983	230	283	189
Colombia	0	1	9	19	25	60
Czech Rep.	0	0	2	0	7	1
Denmark	28	53	42	0	0	0
Finland	0	0	1	0	0	2
France	9	1	28	2	1	0
Germany	0	24	30	10	413	72
Hong Kong	0	0	0	59	0	37
Indonesia	0	0	18	13	0	0
Israel	0	0	0	0	37	0
Japan	144	2,369	132	26	113	36
Kazakhstan	0	0	0	0	2	0
Kenya	0	0	17	15	13	2
Korea, Rep.	15	330	2,049	189	133	286
Latvia	0	0	18	10	4	0
Lebanon	0	1	5	6	0	0
Malaysia	0	8	10	7	43	13
Mauritius	0	0	11	0	0	0
Mozambique	0	4	0	7	2	0
Netherlands	0	226	495	250	1,331	758
New Zealand	21	40	75	78	31	56
Norway	3	2	14	10	11	8
Pakistan	13	12	0	0	21	4
Romania	0	0	3	0	0	0
Russian Federation	1	5	12	15	56	166
Singapore	3	10	34	11	12	17
South Africa	0	0	19	40	39	24
Thailand	0	2	14	9	13	7
Trinidad and Tobago	31	19	13	0	0	0
Turkey	0	0	40	18	21	0
Ukraine	0	0	21	18	19	37
United Arab Emirates	0	0	1	0	0	0
United Kingdom	3	3	13	8	0	2
United States	47	6,535	8,480	6,212	5,825	8,797
Others	31	27	32	55	107	210
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,331	21,990	34,488	24,943	30,759	21,092

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.11
VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
A. VOLUME in MT	40,302	25,139	16,079	15,247	16,963	16,148
Algeria	795	1,135	474	737	818	1,133
Angola	452	58	29	116	110	109
Argentina	1,513	295	143	18	66	117
Australia	38	109	68	64	50	15
Bahrain	18	8	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh	12	14	70	21	43	65
Belgium	56	50	0	0	14	40
Benin	37	34	0	0	0	0
Brazil	4,948	421	622	106	530	578
Bulgaria	0	3	0	12	9	5
Cambodia	0	15	0	0	0	0
Canada	715	70	40	0	43	60
Chile	389	454	326	204	252	189
China	293	645	2,213	530	860	1,038
Colombia	385	231	289	172	213	346
Costa Rica	0	159	22	0	22	0
Croatia	75	71	36	52	21	13
Cyprus	0	7	0	17	15	0
Czech Republic	430	0	42	23	23	84
Denmark	524	516	418	449	391	284
Dominican Republic	42	12	25	0	8	14
Egypt, Arab Rep.	6,799	6,742	1,414	3,514	4,038	4,182
France	822	320	144	99	179	84
Georgia	115	64	0	25	0	0
Germany	661	796	355	320	320	121
Greece	0	7	2	5	4	12
Hong Kong, China	10	14	274	149	95	102
Hungary	214	100	22	0	6	38
India	57	12	26	5	142	314
Iraq	0	0	0	0	471	122
Israel	264	281	74	120	133	86
Italy	0	0	0	29	31	55
Japan	60	29	10	632	95	27
Jordan	920	1,129	470	474	0	0
Kenya	59	21	24	0	21	13
Korea, Rep.	74	41	107	105	64	64
Kuwait	459	553	192	156	328	276
Latvia	41	8	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	595	479	87	185	0	0
Libya	398	344	221	91	0	0
Lithuania	184	16	21	13	14	0
Malaysia	88	27	60	18	8	20
Malta	10	18	6	0	5	0
Mauritania	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mauritius	22	35	20	12	0	0
Mexico	0	0	17	0	0	0
Morocco	39	62	0	129	586	509

Table 21.11 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2016 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
Myanmar	0	4	0	0	0	0
Netherland	265	35	0	251	69	29
New Zealand	161	0	1	1	1	1
Nigeria	0	10	23	0	0	0
Norway	18	0	0	0	0	0
Oman	0	8	0	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	7	16	16
Panama	0	11	0	0	0	0
Paraguay	146	132	47	0	0	0
Peru	42	50	48	0	73	52
Poland	1,346	326	289	53	29	32
Portugal	0	30	0	0	39	0
Qatar	16	37	0	34	156	20
Romania	0	0	18	16	9	5
Russian Federation	1,222	189	103	11	75	99
Saudi Arabia	1,974	1,785	323	619	1,552	1,026
Senegal	61	25	29	12	82	105
Singapore	638	128	48	45	48	41
Slovenia	82	50	0	0	10	2
South Africa	1,513	734	1,014	1,564	1,326	1,256
Spain	1,529	474	14	30	184	31
Sudan	8	0	19	183	0	0
Sweden	119	0	0	1	0	0
Switzerland	0	24	0	0	2	0
Syrian Arab Republic	737	622	185	263	0	0
Thailand	1,749	945	3,684	1,232	704	1,652
Tunisia	58	96	36	29	104	55
Turkey	683	853	185	347	821	728
Ukraine	338	128	69	55	59	6
United Arab Emirates	1,675	644	73	225	878	370
United Kingdom	0	1	9	1	6	16
United States	793	527	750	555	602	322
Uruguay	929	227	82	29	27	66
Uzbekistan	0	32	0	0	0	0
Yemen	767	522	200	91	0	0
Others	822	1,084	467	991	63	103
B. VALUE In US\$'000	59,480	58,730	33,506	35,947	51,866	38,668

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.12
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018	2019
VOLUME in MT	14,513	13,949	11,426	9,459	10,394	10,037
Area Nes	321	346	122	27	0	0
Argentina	18	35	129	46	84	57
Australia	882	1,021	708	389	421	311
Belgium	25	48	95	35	22	9
Brazil	165	236	265	50	256	176
Bulgaria	96	15	49	12	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	2	1	0
Canada	399	420	85	0	87	0
Chile	0	178	152	40	42	29
China	270	274	564	672	528	725
Colombia	32	0	19	0	0	0
Côte d'Ivoire	0	1	0	52	0	163
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	11
Egypt	0	16	0	1	15	12
Fiji	0	7	71	29	0	0
Finland	97	0	0	0	0	0
France	49	39	32	21	15	73
Germany	324	429	300	279	312	244
Ghana	443	304	345	137	106	85
Guinea	62	246	85	0	0	0
Hong Kong, China	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hungary	0	161	36	0	0	0
India	79	136	52	22	46	47
Indonesia	163	237	231	276	477	448
Italy	0	0	0	0	0	26
Japan	2,042	1,616	1,449	1,386	1,584	1,974
Kazakhstan	74	57	0	0	112	241
Kenya	0	0	0	0	0	24
Korea, Republic of	104	213	364	164	433	455
Lao People's Democratic Republic	18	0	4	50	117	9
Lebanon	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	0	58	115	70	227	275
Malaysia	1,600	919	28	84	200	38
Mauritania	193	0	0	0	0	0
Mongolia	36	0	10	15	0	0
Myanmar	0	161	232	80	29	23
Netherlands	1,035	789	783	815	820	830
New Zealand	45	18	0	29	33	0
Oman	9	23	27	16	0	0
Papua New Guinea	74	56	70	72	0	0
Paraguay	58	18	36	9	16	21
Peru	104	143	88	89	17	19
Philippines	0	179	389	73	155	19
Qatar	869	469	0	0	46	79
Russian Federation	577	717	484	571	487	445
Saudi Arabia	0	11	0	22	97	124
Senegal	40	0	0	309	0	28
Singapore	1,301	1,056	105	312	405	111
South Africa	199	343	773	580	586	656
Spain	0	12	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	1,370	1,113	433	300	170	359
Sudan	18	36	106	218	0	0
Suriname	39	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.12 (Cont'd)
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Sweden	0	0	56	0	52	65
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taipei, Chinese	341	353	767	649	487	256
Tanzania, United Republic of	0	34	55	189	125	217
Thailand	16	165	279	311	169	103
Trinidad and Tobago	0	16	0	0	0	0
Turkey	13	48	439	239	433	176
Ukraine	379	311	297	60	52	0
United Kingdom	166	113	0	0	0	13
United States of America	48	180	392	216	301	320
Uzbekistan	154	374	249	206	372	183
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	167	193	57	0	0	0
Others	0	3	0	235	457	557

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.13
VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
VOLUME in MT	28,856	60,417	78,625	104,641	113,690	125,748
Area Nes	358	282	289	1,076	0	0
Australia	510	721	1,853	1,678	2,433	2,674
Austria	0	0	0	0	43	0
Bahrain	0	0	34	232	0	0
Bangladesh	0	0	25	0	0	0
Belgium	0	0	55	0	22	93
Brazil	73	166	157	86	95	26
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	25	0	0	0	0	0
Canada	0	0	42	20	5	76
China	1,574	1,087	6,457	6,718	7,697	17,444
Cyprus	0	0	141	106	185	333
Egypt	0	46	0	0	24	36
Finland	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	2	39	39	18	20	40
Germany	0	26	17	47	115	234
Greece	51	119	324	218	1,178	1,293
Hong Kong, China	67	580	634	630	396	390
India	153	96	0	0	57	0
Ireland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	89	183	375	773	681	1,056
Japan	6,720	5,942	8,044	11,048	10,806	12,187
Jordan	117	547	779	1,305	0	0
Korea, Republic of	11,234	30,876	34,471	43,895	56,214	49,327
Kuwait	1,832	4,880	7,183	8,388	7,567	6,098
Lao People's Democratic Republic	0	0	0	138	0	2,110
Lebanon	21	93	210	324	0	0
Libya, State of	9	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	10	0	61	83	202	49
Mexico	0	0	35	0	23	57
Netherlands	38	0	0	0	90	53
New Caledonia	4	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	0	103	186	222	202
Oman	39	112	43	374	0	0
Philippines	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 21.13 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2019 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018 ^r	2019
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	17
Qatar	0	0	33	81	159	350
Russian Federation	160	18	0	64	112	209
Saudi Arabia	1,152	1,873	1,289	1,368	3,465	5,637
Singapore	9	0	22	17	119	244
Slovakia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	748	158	0	0	0	23
Sweden	2	0	0	152	59	283
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taipei, Chinese	940	8,315	7,589	7,178	8,385	6,362
Thailand	0	79	38	0	11	3
Timor-Leste	10	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	12	9	437	5,250	2,303	3,712
Ukraine	0	0	0	0	25	0
United Arab Emirates	1,614	3,827	6,896	12,123	8,169	11,666
United Kingdom	0	6	8	160	101	0
United States of America	1,284	337	912	814	770	1,083
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	0	0	28	0	0	0
Others	0	0	2	91	1,937	2,381

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 21.14

VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2019

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	n.a.	n.a.
Activate Carbon	n.a.	n.a.
Fiber	n.a.	n.a.
Candy	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Table 21.15
VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Export Taxes	Sales Tax
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	0%	Nil
Activated Carbon	10%	Nil

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.16
VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2019

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10%	0%	5%
Crude Coconut Oil	5%	0%	5%
Refined Coconut Oil	25%	10%	10%
Copra Meal	0%	Nil	5%
Desiccated Coconut	30%	0%	5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5%	0%	10%
Shell Charcoal	5%	5%	10%
Activated Carbon	5%	5%	10%

Source: Vocarimex

Table 21.17
VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2014 - 2019

Month	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	21,036	21,485	21,881	22,171	22,411	22,851
February	21,036	21,485	21,914	22,222	22,439	22,903
March	21,036	21,485	21,857	22,254	22,454	22,953
April	21,036	21,485	21,842	22,323	22,488	22,997
May	21,036	21,673	21,939	22,373	22,575	23,055
June	21,120	21,673	21,873	22,416	22,597	23,060
July	21,246	21,890	21,862	22,438	22,648	23,069
August	21,246	21,890	21,921	22,442	22,679	23,115
September	21,246	21,890	21,949	22,445	22,700	23,142
October	21,246	21,890	22,039	22,465	22,720	23,155
November	21,246	21,890	22,118	22,451	22,731	23,143
December	21,246	21,890	22,159	22,438	22,783	23,162
Average	21,148	21,719	21,946	22,370	22,602	23,050

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community presenting the latest available data on the world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community (ICC), is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969, under the auspices of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 20 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes “Cocommunity” (monthly newsletter), “CORD” (semi annual journal on Coconut R&D), “COCOINFO International” (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:

INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY
8th Floor BAPPEBTI Building
Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172
Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430
Phone: (62-21) 3100556 to 57
Fax: (62-21) 3101007
E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>